G5
9:7
c.2

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

N. C.
Doc.

EDUCATIONAL BULLETIN VII.

SIGNIFICANT EDUCATIONAL FACTS:

NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLIC SCHOOL STATISTICS

FOR 1904-'05.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL REPORTS IN
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

BY

CHARLES L. COON.

THIS BULLETIN CONTAINS SUCH FACTS AS ARE KNOWN CONCERNING THE PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS OF NORTH CAROLINA, TOGETHER WITH SOME OTHER RELATED FACTS WHICH WILL LIKELY BE OF GENERAL INTEREST.

ISSUED FROM THE OFFICE OF THE
STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION,
RALEIGH, N. C., JULY, 1906.

TWENTY YEARS' PROGRESS, 1904-'05 AND 1884-'85.

Items.	1904-'05.	1884-'85.	20 Years' Increase or Decrease.
Rural schools (white) taught	5,294	4,049	1,245, or 30.7
Rural schools (colored) taught	2,284	2,134	150
Average area covered by each rural school (white).	9.2 sq. m.	11.9 sq. m.	2.7
Average area covered by each rural school (colored).	21.3	22.8	1.5
Rural school population (white)	414,596	330,890	83,706
Rural school population (colored)	192,720	199,237	6,517
White school population to each rural school	78	77	1
Colored school population to each rural school	84	86	2
White school population (rural and city)	469,646	330,890	138,756, or 41.9
Colored school population (rural and city)	226,976	199,237	27,739, or 13.9
Increase in total school population			31.4
Enrollment in schools (white)	325,290	185,225	140,065, or 75.6
Enrollment in schools (colored)	148,821	112,941	35,880, or 31.7
Total increase in enrollment			59.0
Average daily attendance (white schools)	196,898	115,092	81,806, or 71.1
Average daily attendance (colored schools)	83,390	70,486	12,904, or 18.3
Total increase in average daily attendance			51.0
Percentage total school population enrolled	68.0	56.2	11.8
Percentage of total enrollment in daily attendance.	59.0	61.9	2.9
Funds raised for schools (rural and city)	$ 1,696,943.80	$ *681,904.38	$ 1,015,039.42, or 148.0
Rural school term	87 days	60 days	27 days, or 45.0
School term, rural and city (average)	88 days	61 days	27 days, or 44.0
Average salary white teachers (rural)	$ 28.80	$ 25.75	$ 3.05, or 11.8
Average salary white teachers (rural and city).	$ 33.68	$ 26.00	$ 7.68, or 29.5
Rural school expenditures	$ 1,426,552.54	$ 650,089.90	$ 776,462.64, or 119.0
Spent for teachers and superintendents (rural).	$ 1,051,799.47	$ 525,563.75	$ 526,235.72, or 100.0
Spent for white teachers (rural)	$ 783,823.42	$ 317,142.90	$ 466,680.52, or 147.0
Spent for colored teachers (rural)	$ 214,951.91	$ 196,004.37	$ 18,947.54, or 9.6
Average salary colored teachers (rural)	$ 22.20	$ 23.30	$ 1.10
Percentage of expenditures spent for teachers and superintendents.	73.7	80.8	7.1
Total spent for buildings, etc. (rural)	$ 273,844.73	$ 64,156.33	$ 209,688.40, or 326.0
Spent for buildings for whites (rural)	$ 179,865.35	$ 37,427.91	$ 142,437.44
Spent for buildings for negroes (rural)	$ 17,825.64	$ 26,728.42	$ 8,902.78
Paid to county superintendents	$ 53,024.14	$ 12,416.48	$ 40,607.66, or 327.0
Paid county treasurers	$ 29,153.07	$ 16,452.48	$ 12,700.59
Average annual amount paid each rural white teacher.	$ 125.21	$ 76.25	$ 48.96
Average annual amount paid each white teacher (rural and city).	$ 148.22	$ 79.30	$ 68.92
Average annual amount paid each rural colored teacher.	$ 89.08	$ 68.35	$ 20.73

*These figures estimate $50,000 to have been raised by local taxes in towns and cities then having separate school systems.

EDUCATIONAL BULLETIN VII.

SIGNIFICANT EDUCATIONAL FACTS:

NORTH CAROLINA

PUBLIC SCHOOL STATISTICS

FOR 1904-'05.

BY

CHARLES L. COON.

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA.
1906.

POPULATION STATISTICS, 1900, AND COMPARISONS.

	White.	Colored.	Total.
1. Population 1870–1900—			
Population, 1900	1,263,603	630.207	1,893,810
Proportion by races, 1900	66.7	33.3	100.0
Population, 1890	1,005,382	562,565	1,617,947
Proportion by races, 1890	65.23	34.77	100.0
Population, 1880	867,242	532,508	1,399,750
Proportion by races, 1880	61.96	38.04	100.0
Population, 1870	687,470	392,891	1,071,361
Proportion by races	63.33	36.67	100.0
2. Illiteracy in 1900—			
Males of voting age	289,263	128,345	417,608
Illiterate	54,474	68,690	123,164
Percentage illiterate	18.8	53.1	29.4
Illiterates 10 years of age and over	175,907	210,344	386,251
Percentage over 10 years of age illiterate	19.5	47.6	28.7
Illiterates 10 to 20 inclusive	49,616	55,388	105,004
Male illiterates 10 years of age and over	82,492	98,736	181,228
Female illiterates 10 years of age and over	93,415	111,608	205,023
3. Illiteracy 1880–1900—			
Illiterates 10 years of age and over, 1880	192,032	271,943	463,975
Illiterates 10 years of age and over, 1890	173,722	235,981	409,703
Illiterates 10 years of age and over, 1900	175,907	210,344	386,251
Decrease in number 1880–1900	16,125	61,599	77,724
Percentage over 10 years of age illiterate 1880	31.5	77.4	48.3
Percentage over 10 years of age illiterate 1890	23.01	60.11	35.7
Percentage over 10 years of age illiterate 1900	19.5	47.6	28.7
Decrease in percentage 1880–1900	12.0	29.8	19.6
4. Other Facts, 1900—			
Land area—square miles			48,580
Population for each square mile			39
Number of incorporated towns			347
Population of incorporated towns			338,277
Percentage of population living in incorporated towns			17.9
Percentage of population living outside incorporated towns			82.1
Percentage of increase in population 1870–1880			30.7
Percentage of increase in population 1880–1890			15.6
Percentage of increase in population 1890–1900			17.1

The above figures are taken from the U. S. Census of 1900.

CONTENTS.

A. Receipts for Schools 1904-'05.

TABLE I. School Fund and Sources.
II. Per Capita Amount Raised for Each Child.
III. Amount Raised for Each $100 Taxable Property and for Each Inhabitant in 1900.
IV. Part of Fund Raised by General Poll Tax, Fines, Liquor License Taxes, etc.

B. School Expenditures 1904-'05.

TABLE V. Summary of Expenditures.
VI. Spent for Teaching and Supervision.
VII. Spent for Buildings and Supplies.
VIII. Spent for Administration.

C. School Attendance 1904-'05.

TABLE IX. White Attendance by Counties and Towns.
X. Colored Attendance by Counties and Towns.
Summary of Tables IX and X.

D. Salaries of Teachers and Length of School Terms 1904-'05.

TABLE XI. Salaries and Terms.

E. School-Houses, Districts, and Schools, 1904-'05.

TABLE XII. School Property.
XIII. Log School-Houses, Districts, and Districts Without Houses.
XIV. Number of White Schools.
XV. Number of Colored Schools.

F. Teachers 1904-'05.

TABLE XVI. Number and Sex of Teachers Employed.
XVII. Scholarship of White Teachers.
XVIII. Scholarship of Colored Teachers.

APPENDIX.

I. Population of Counties and Increase 1890-1900.
II. Population of Incorporated Cities, Towns, and Villages in 1890 and in 1900.
III. Population of Larger Towns 1890-1900, by Races.
IV. Population of Counties by Races, 1880 and 1900.
V. Illiteracy in North Carolina 1900, According to U. S. Census.
VI. Property and Polls, by Races, 1903.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
State Library of North Carolina

http://www.archive.org/details/significanteduca00facts

A. RECEIPTS FOR SCHOOLS.

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES 1904-'05.

This table shows the total school fund of each county and of each separate town or city school system for the scholastic year 1904-'05, and the sources of the same.

SUMMARY OF TABLE I.

Total available school fund 1904-'05 ..... $2,308,728.98
Rural $1,713,681.49
City 595,047.49

Total fund raised 1904-'05* $1,679,943.80
Rural $1,174,914.05
City 505,029.75

SOURCES OF AVAILABLE FUND 1904-'05.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
Balance from 1903-'04	$ 262,321.84	$ 27,375.61	$ 289,697.45
Local taxes	31,913.24	306,501.09	338,414.33
Bonds		62,642.13	62,642.13
Loans	75,878.92		75,878.92
County funds	1,143,000.81	198,528.66	1,341,529.47
Special State appropriation	200,566.68		200,566.68
Total	1,713,681.49	595,047.49	2,308,728.98

	Balance 1903-'04.	Local Taxes, etc.	County Fund From 18c. Tax, etc.	State First $100,000.	State Second $100,000.	Bonds or Loan Fund.	Total Fund.
Alamance	$ 214.29	$ 8,632.34	$ 17,344.43	$ 1,360.62	$ 1,041.04	$	$ 28,592.72
Rural			13,344.37	1,360.62	1,041.04		15,746.03
Burlington	77.82	5,244.61	2,089.16				7,411.59
Graham	136.47	3,387.73	1,910.90				5,435.10
Alexander	2,069.10		5,288.21	609.92	1,652.56		9,619.79
Alleghany	193.99		3,253.16		3,508.70		6,955.85
Anson	3,374.56		9,266.50	1,151.47	1,788.84	300.00	15,881.37
Ashe	1,874.55		7,660.94	1,056.76	3,277.26	1,350.00	15,219.51
Beaufort	4,875.08	9,638.12	17,924.11	1,365.29		35,717.13	69,519.73
Rural	4,587.56	1,450.00	15,574.11	1,365.29			22,976.96
Washington	287.52	8,188.12	2,350.00			35,717.13	46,542.77
Bertie	4,381.14		12,730.09	1,107.48	1,154.98	500.00	19,873.69
Bladen	3,300.69		7,374.44	899.00	3,407.09	750.00	15,731.22

* Exclusive of bonds, loans, permanent funds, special State appropriations, etc.

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES—*Continued.*

	Balance 1903-'04.	Local Taxes, etc.	County Fund From 18c. Tax, etc.	State First $100,000.	State Second $100,000.	Bonds or Loan Fund.	Total Fund.
Brunswick	$ 4,791.03	$----------	$ 6,118.00	$ 644.61	$----------	$----------	$ 11,553.64
Buncombe	4,658.41	23,509.89	43,093.45	2,232.30	----------	----------	73,494.05
Rural	1,925.89	677.10	27,479.77	2,232.30	----------	----------	32,315.06
Asheville	2,732.52	22,832.79	15,613.68	----------	----------	----------	41,178.99
Burke	3,401.99	4,190.00	7,014.24	789.47	1,333.05	1,100.00	17,828.75
Rural	3,401.99	----------	5,789.24	789.47	1,333.05	1,100.00	12,413.75
Morganton	----------	4,190.00	1,225.00	----------	----------	----------	5,415.00
Cabarrus	2,738.63	8,221.19	15,681.10	1,237.04	----------	750.00	28,627.96
Rural	1,238.63	849.23	10,847.55	1,237.04	----------	750.00	14,922.45
Concord	1,500.00	7,371.96	4,833.55	----------	----------	----------	13,705.51
Caldwell	595.19	5,559.58	10,505.35	874.15	1,934.94	700.00	20,169.21
Rural	439.65	98.60	9,615.42	874.15	1,934.94	400.00	13,362.76
Lenoir	----------	4,316.59	341.73	----------	----------	----------	4,658.32
Granite	155.54	*1,144.39	548.20	----------	----------	300.00	2,148.13
Camden	----------	----------	4,860.26	293.52	992.37	350.00	6,496.15
Carteret	2,893.85	225.25	5,888.94	580.78	2,024.00	1,450.00	13,062.82
Caswell	3,197.41	946.85	7,089.48	738.75	2,348.99	500.00	14,821.48
Rural	3,197.41	----------	6,701.50	738.75	2,348.99	500.00	13,486.65
Pelham	----------	946.85	387.98	----------	----------	----------	1,334.83
Catawba	4,280.62	2,285.07	15,388.90	1,317.05	----------	1,375.00	24,646.64
Rural	3,792.24	----------	13,738.90	1,317.05	----------	1,375.00	20,223.19
Hickory	488.38	2,285.07	1,650.00	----------	----------	----------	4,423.45
Chatham	3,955.35	134.14	13,132.63	1,186.18	2,138.24	550.00	21,096.54
Cherokee	5,128.90	1,761.60	5,845.69	705.67	----------	550.00	13,991.86
Chowan	5,113.19	3,502.10	8,486.97	476.14	----------	----------	17,578.40
Rural	4,861.04	----------	7,636.97	476.14	----------	----------	12,974.15
Edenton	252.15	3,502.10	850.00	----------	----------	----------	4,604.25
Clay	----------	----------	1,790.74	238.52	283.07	----------	2,312.33
Cleveland	4.31	1,768.28	18,240.00	1,471.39	3,851.11	3,000.00	28,335.09
Rural	4.31	100.00	16,908.28	1,471.39	3,851.11	3,000.00	25,335.09
Shelby	----------	1,668.28	1,331.72	----------	----------	----------	3,000.00
Columbus	3,971.92	----------	16,052.33	1,210.23	1,186.58	----------	22,421.06
Craven	6,074.59	3,704.56	14,522.32	1,020.32	527.46	10,000.00	35,849.25
Rural	3,574.59	----------	9,183.47	1,020.32	527.46	----------	14,305.84
New Bern	2,500.00	3,704.56	5,338.85	----------	----------	10,000.00	21,543.41

* $200 from Peabody Fund.

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES—*Continued.*

	Balance 1903-'04.	Local Taxes, etc.	County Fund From 18c. Tax, etc.	State First $100,000.	State Second $100,000.	Bonds or Loan Fund.	Total Fund.
Cumberland	$ 1,871.22	$ 7,389.75	$ 16,922.29	$ 1,725.61	$ 3,720.67	$ 1,145.00	$ 32,774.54
Rural	1,871.22	231.35	13,767.39	1,725.61	3,720.67	1,145.00	22,461.24
Fayetteville	----------	5,940.49	2,410.40	----------	----------	----------	8,350.89
Hope Mills	----------	1,217.91	744.50	----------	----------	----------	1,962.41
Currituck	2,752.77	----------	4,355.66	359.54	2,178.57	500.00	10,146.54
Dare	2,306.33	1,504.04	2,280.50	242.80	2,307.10	----------	8,640.77
Davidson	6,632.35	6,038.92	15,189.01	1,244.48	672.14	----------	29,776.90
Rural	4,113.72	----------	13,523.61	1,244.48	672.14	----------	19,553.95
Lexington	1,723.20	2,856.03	713.00	----------	----------	----------	5,292.23
Thomasville	795.43	3,182.89	952.40	----------	----------	----------	4,930.72
Davie	1,844.77	----------	7,392.48	670.12	----------	----------	9,907.37
Duplin	2,015.78	758.58	11,490.27	1,143.04	1,229.79	1,850.00	18,487.46
Durham	3,571.96	19,412.60	33,394.00	1,473.28	----------	----------	57,851.84
Rural	571.96	----------	19,388.25	1,473.28	----------	----------	21,433.49
Durham City	3,000.00	19,412.60	14,005.75	----------	----------	----------	36,418.35
Edgecombe	2,707.89	2,369.50	21,894.10	1,342.26	----------	400.00	28,713.75
Rural	1,948.60	----------	17,266.60	1,342.26	----------	400.00	20,957.46
Tarboro	759.29	2,369.50	4,627.50	----------	----------	----------	7,756.29
Forsyth	42.82	7,900.00	36,662.14	1,771.48	----------	900.00	47,276.44
Rural	42.82	----------	26,662.14	1,771.48	----------	900.00	29,376.44
Winston	----------	7,900.00	10,000.00	----------	----------	----------	17,900.00
Franklin	1,507.24	388.95	13,632.67	1,222.03	857.70	----------	17,608.59
Gaston	2,777.15	7,307.93	21,209.38	1,657.93	----------	2,750.00	35,702.39
Rural	1,857.49	1,050.00	18,259.38	1,657.93	----------	2,750.00	25,574.80
Gastonia	----------	5,271.95	2,950.00	----------	----------	----------	8,221.95
Cherryville	919.66	985.98	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,905.64
Gates	342.49	----------	6,177.02	570.58	1,292.69	450.00	8,832.78
Graham	----------	----------	2,719.53	252.95	430.35	----------	3,402.83
Granville	373.85	4,336.76	16,886.77	1,178.01	922.78	1,500.00	25,198.17
Rural	373.85	404.42	15,315.17	1,178.01	922.78	1,100.00	19,294.23
Oxford	----------	3,932.34	1,571.60	----------	----------	*400.00	5,903.94
Greene	446.90	----------	8,193.08	549.88	291.76	300.00	9,781.62
Guilford	463.19	27,503.94	41,641.97	2,233.31	----------	19,300.00	91,142.41
Rural	57.37	2,878.67	31,463.85	2,233.31	----------	4,300.00	40,933.20
Greensboro	----------	16,677.53	6,405.00	----------	----------	----------	23,082.53
High Point	381.82	7,397.74	3,451.12	----------	----------	15,000.00	26,230.68
Guilford College	24.00	550.00	322.00	----------	----------	----------	896.00

*Sale school property.

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES—*Continued.*

	Balance 1903–'04.	Local Taxes, etc.	County Fund From 18c. Tax, etc.	State First $100,000.	State Second $100,000.	Bonds or Loan Fund.	Total Fund.
Halifax	$14,353.08	$ 6,430.22	$ 24,729.72	$ 1,585.16	$	$	$ 47,098.18
Rural	12,982.27		21,735.35	1,585.16			36,302.78
Enfield		2,813.43	1,281.90				4,095.33
Scotland Neck	1,370.81	3,616.79	1,712.47				6,700.07
Harnett	657.67		8,922.75	922.53	1,925.06	850.00	13,278.01
Haywood	3,856.27	3,127.33	13,872.04	921.22			21,776.86
Rural	3,856.27	247.33	12,297.04	921.22			17,321.86
Waynesville		2,880.00	1,575.00				4,455.00
Henderson	398.12	2,267.75	8,946.80	813.83	462.90		12,889.40
Rural	352.05	994.80	7,582.00	813.83	462.90		10,205.58
Hendersonville	46.07	1,272.95	1,364.80				2,683.82
Hertford	283.86		8,085.18	780.00			9,149.04
Hyde	3,100.12	495.71	4,569.71	474.67	1,661.34		10,301.55
Rural	3,100.12		4,309.71	474.67	1,661.34		9,545.84
Swan Quarter		495.71	260.00				755.71
Iredell	582.06	4,785.00	17,790.65	1,517.15	2,709.15		27,384.01
Rural	48.66		16,019.55	1,517.15	2,709.15		20,294.51
Statesville	533.40	4,785.00	1,771.10				7,089.50
Jackson	2,129.56		6,331.12	640.82	2,014.68		11,116.18
Johnston	4,792.29	8,052.81	28,969.33	1,743.77		500.00	44,058.20
Rural	4,792.29	2,470.06	27,735.16	1,743.77		500.00	*37,241.28
Selma		3,882.75	634.17				4,516.92
Smithfield		1,700.00	600.00				2,300.00
Jones	2,695.81		5,417.36	414.04			8,527.21
Lenoir	734.00	6,415.27	21,380.46	984.02			29,513.75
Rural	734.00		15,509.27	984.02			17,227.29
Kinston		5,070.43	4,281.19				9,351.62
LaGrange		1,344.84	1,590.00				2,934.84
Lincoln	1,767.07		9,570.24	852.13	1,251.20		13,440.65
Macon	2,844.77		5,140.46	616.18	2,096.60	767.50	11,465.51
Madison	9,586.80		9,267.87	1,210.39	737.23		20,802.29
Martin	15,191.07	2,194.83	13,416.81	814.83			31,617.54
Rural	15,191.07		12,589.81	814.83			28,595.71
Williamston		2,194.83	827.00				3,021.83
McDowell	4,530.43	2,606.59	8,553.15	687.74	2,016.87	900.00	19,294.78
Rural	4,132.28		7,855.93	687.74	2,016.87	900.00	15,592.82
Marion	398.15	2,606.59	697.22				3,701.96

*Less by $1,182.75 local tax of Selma, and $1,234.17 paid to Selma and Smithfield—$2,416.92 in all.

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES—*Continued.*

	Balance 1903–'04.	Local Taxes, etc.	County Fund From 18c. Tax, etc.	State First $100,000.	State Second $100,000.	Bonds or Loan Fund.	Total Fund.
Mecklenburg	$ 1,285.61	$21,383.68	$ 46,887.54	$ 2,747.49	$	$16,286.42	$ 88,590.74
Rural	822.44	2,134.00	34,700.04	2,747.49		*16,286.42	56,690.39
Charlotte	463.17	19,249.68	12,187.50				31,900.35
Mitchell	1,198.11		5,980.02	901.22	2,402.18	900.00	11,381.53
Montgomery	1,002.93		6,838.67	733.94	1,902.93	225.00	10,703.47
Moore	592.00	1,847.67	13,620.94	1,195.50	2,765.77	980.00	21,001.88
Rural	588.47		12,809.55	1,195.50	2,765.77	980.00	†18,339.29
Sanford	3.53	1,847.67	811.39				2,662.59
Nash	5,327.61	9,251.72	21,080.31	1,256.86		175.00	37,091.50
Rural	5,327.61		19,136.24	1,256.86		175.00	25,895.71
Rocky Mount		9,251.72	1,944.07				11,195.79
New Hanover	3,826.19		32,791.89	1,146.67			37,764.75
Rural	3,826.19		8,097.94	1,146.67			13,070.80
Wilmington			24,693.95				24,693.95
Northampton	1,090.16		13,696.99	1,073.08	390.25		16,250.48
Onslow	5,240.94		7,837.70	610.27	508.93	630.00	14,827.84
Orange	184.31	27.95	8,068.85	629.30	1,783.70	790.00	11,484.11
Pamlico	2,463.54	373.55	4,266.95	451.44	2,161.59	2,500.00	12,217.07
Pasquotank	3,445.33		11,423.07	692.12		725.00	16,285.52
Pender	1,851.66	692.83	8,686.69	672.73	1,900.89	150.00	13,954.80
Perquimans	630.93		6,775.92	529.33	442.51		8,378.69
Person	3,672.32	2,446.65	8,221.39	856.36	718.80	3,000.00	18,915.52
Rural	3,466.52		7,399.39	856.36	718.80	‡3,000.00	15,441.07
Roxboro	205.80	2,446.65	822.00				3,474.45
Pitt	8,694.34	8,547.82	27,629.04	1,645.40		2,075.00	48,591.60
Rural	8,694.34	2,600.00	26,132.15	1,645.40		2,075.00	41,146.89
Greenville		5,947.82	1,496.89				7,444.71
Polk	1,180.03		3,486.18	366.88	714.97		5,748.06
Randolph	440.35	3,534.04	14,433.65	1,455.79	3,238.88	5,000.00	28,102.71
Rural	406.44	1,896.85	13,641.65	1,455.79	3,238.88	5,000.00	25,639.61
Ashboro	33.91	1,637.19	792.00				2,463.10
Richmond	4,579.52	3,625.56	13,051.27	888.14		625.00	22,769.49
Rural	3,959.07		11,935.85	888.14		625.00	17,408.06
Rockingham	620.45	3,625.56	1,115.42				5,361.43
Hamlet	No report	of funds.					

* Borrowed money.
† This is $811.39 less for amount paid Sanford.
‡ Terrell fund.

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES—*Continued.*

	Balance 1903-'04.	Local Taxes, etc.	County Fund From 18c. Tax, etc.	State First $100,000.	State Second $100,000.	Bonds or Loan Fund.	Total Fund.
Robeson	$ 4,756.26	$ 4,171.04	$ 29,313.73	$ 2,159.42	$	$ 1,000.00	$ 41,400.45
Rural	4,686.26	1,796.54	28,682.73	2,159.42		1,000.00	38,324.95
Maxton	70.00	2,374.50	631.00				3,075.50
Rockingham	2,627.48	6,342.94	21,424.71	1,815.19		1,225.00	33,435.32
Rural	2,627.48		19,373.75	1,815.19			23,816.42
Reidsville		6,342.94	2,050.96			1,225.00	9,618.90
Rowan	2,622.26	18,850.81	24,613.69	1,615.53		450.00	48,152.29
Rural	2,622.26	577.54	20,621.79	1,615.53		450.00	25,887.12
Salisbury		18,273.27	3,991.90				22,265.17
Rutherford	3,394.19	67.24	11,172.55	1,319.38	3,007.71	1,000.00	19,961.07
Sampson	4,342.21	152.23	12,681.98	1,355.53	2,093.31		20,625.26
Scotland	1,674.48		6,673.48	701.74			9,049.70
Stanly	997.11	1,655.61	9,157.33	870.06	2,087.30	725.00	15,492.41
Rural	997.11		8,257.33	870.06	2,087.30	725.00	12,936.80
Albemarle		1,655.61	900.00				2,555.61
Stokes	413.81		10,091.70	1,041.31	783.00		12,329.82
Surry	802.75	2,002.92	13,812.20	1,371.99	630.90	3,475.00	22,095.76
Rural	602.75		8,172.20	1,371.99	630.90	3,475.00	14,252.84
Mt. Airy		1,262.35	4,602.32				5,864.67
Pilot Mountain	200.00	480.00	638.00				1,318.00
Westfield		260.57	399.68				660.25
Swain	3,168.23	1,066.97	5,209.90	444.80		1,250.00	11,139.90
Transylvania	6,398.36		5,450.85	373.00		650.00	12,872.21
Tyrrell	2,113.78		2,862.83	257.00	723.44		5,957.05
Union	2,189.22	6,428.59	15,426.30	1,507.53	2,464.22	585.00	28,600.86
Rural	1,801.76	1,331.16	14,089.90	1,507.53	2,464.22	585.00	21,779.57
Monroe	387.46	4,597.43	1,056.40				6,041.29
Wesley		500.00	280.00				780.00
Vance	1,792.72	2,960.96	22,057.82	878.66			27,690.16
Rural	926.94		16,382.82	878.66			18,188.42
Henderson	865.78	2,960.96	5,675.00				9,501.74
Wake	7,563.68	18,397.48	68,425.88	2,816.71			97,203.75
Rural	7,563.68		48,481.70	2,816.71			58,862.09
Raleigh		18,397.48	19,944.18				38,341.66
Warren	339.76		11,040.63	970.91			12,351.30
Washington	2,912.91	920.00	8,471.16	1,000.00			13,304.07
Rural	2,662.91		6,821.16	1,000.00			10,484.07
Roper	250.00	920.00	1,650.00				2,820.00

TABLE I. SCHOOL FUND AND SOURCES—*Continued.*

	Balance 1903–'04.	Local Taxes, etc.	County Fund From 18c. Tax, etc.	State First $100,000.	State Second $100,000.	Bonds or Loan Fund.	Total Fund.
Watauga	$ 850.84	$	$ 5,765.08	$ 784.32	$ 1,970.89	$	$ 9,371.13
Wayne	6,181.43	16,181.78	23,556.95	1,599.79		525.00	48,044.95
Rural	1,693.74		20,221.35	1,599.79		525.00	24,039.88
Goldsboro	2,640.03	14,837.78	2,200.00				19,677.81
Mount Olive	1,847.66	1,344.00	1,135.60				4,327.26
Wilkes	1,899.24	3,513.31	11,599.04	1,526.19	4,421.93	1,070.00	24,029.71
Rural	1,786.00	2,730.72	11,229.53	1,526.19	4,421.93	1,070.00	22,764.37
Wilkesboro	113.24	782.59	369.51				1,265.34
Wilson	15,108.86	8,363.99	26,786.83	1,218.38			51,478.06
Rural	13,516.51		20,864.83	1,218.38			35,599.72
Wilson City	1,592.35	8,363.99	5,922.00				15,878.34
Yadkin	1,825.60	241.54	7,687.58	766.88	793.74	450.00	11,765.34
Yancey	767.91		3,913.38	678.62	1,322.08	1,000.00	7,681.99
North Carolina	289,697.45	338,414.33	1,341,529.47	100,107.90	100,458.78	138,521.05	2,308,728.98
Rural	262,321.84	31,913.24	1,143,000.81	100,107.90	100,458.78	75,878.92	1,713,681.49
City	27,375.61	306,501.09	198,528.66			62,642.13	595,047.49

TABLE II. PER CAPITA AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH CHILD 1904-'05.

This table shows the school fund actually raised during the year, the per capita amount raised for each child of school age, the total amount of all taxable property, and the amount of taxable property for each child of school age, rural and city.

SUMMARY OF TABLE II.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
Total available school fund 1904-'05	$ 1,713,681.49	$ 595,047.49	$ 2,308,728.98
Total funds raised 1904-'05	$ 1,174,914.05	$ 505,029.75	$ 1,679,943.80
School population 1904-'05	607,316	89,306	696,622
Per capita raised for schools 1904-'05	$ 1.93	$ 6.66	$ 2.42
Value of all property 1903	$ 314,923,104.72	$ 118,764,704.78	$ 433,687,809.50
Amount of taxable property for each child of school age 1903	$ 518.00	$ 1,329.00	$ 622.00

	Fund Raised for Schools, 1904-'05.	School Population.	Per Capita Raised for Schools.	Total Value of all Property.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age.
Alamance	$ 25,976.77	9,540	$ 2.72	$ 6,837,548.00	$ 717
Rural	13,344.37	7,109	1.88	4,292,249.00	604
Burlington	7,333.77	1,388	5.34	1,516,715.00	1,093
Graham	5,298.63	1,043	5.08	1,028,584.00	986
Alexander	5,288.21	3,790	1.39	1,586,995.00	419
Alleghany	3,253.16	3,141	1.03	876,086.00	279
Anson	9,266.50	8,303	1.11	3,582,250.00	431
Ashe	7,660.94	7,544	1.01	2,096,085.00	278
Beaufort	27,562.23	8,990	3.06	5,229,929.05	582
Rural	17,024.11	7,102	2.39	3,292,257.05	470
Washington	10,538.12	1,888	5.58	1,937,672.00	1,026
Bertie	12,730.09	7,575	1.68	3,951,540.06	522
Bladen	7,374.44	6,326	1.16	2,663,268.48	421
Brunswick	6,118.00	4,800	1.28	2,661,230.49	554
Buncombe	66,603.34	15,766	4.22	14,531,336.00	922
Rural	28,156.87	11,164	2.52	7,407,062.00	663
Asheville	38,446.47	4,602	8.35	7,124,274.00	1,548
Burke	11,204.24	6,727	1.66	2,695,247.03	401
Rural	5,789.24	5,535	1.04	1,931,390.16	348
Morganton	5,415.00	1,192	4.54	763,856.87	641
Cabarrus	23,902.29	8,585	2.80	5,381,378.00	627
Rural	11,696.78	5,672	2.06	3,080,725.00	543
Concord	12,205.51	2,913	4.19	2,300,653.00	789

TABLE II. PER CAPITA AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH CHILD—*Continued.*

	Fund Raised for Schools, 1904-'05.	School Population.	Per Capita Raised for Schools.	Total Value of all Property.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age.
Caldwell	$ 16,064.93	6,251	$ 2.57	$ 2,763,373.00	$ 442
Rural	9,714.02	4,899	1.98	1,746,594.00	356
Lenoir	4,658.32	925	5.03	710,287.00	768
Granite	1,692.59	427	3.96	306,492.00	718
Camden	3,488.70	2,015	1.73	787,807.88	391
Carteret	6,114.19	4,067	1.50	1,612,801.81	397
Caswell	8,036.33	5,056	1.59	2,138,152.83	423
Rural	6,701.50	4,636	1.44	1,847,652.83	399
Pelham	1,334.83	420	3.17	290,500.00	692
Catawba	17,673.97	9,417	1.88	5,003,241.92	531
Rural	13,738.90	8,386	1.63	3,877,281.92	463
Hickory	3,935.07	1,031	3.81	1,125,960.00	1,092
Chatham	13,266.77	8,292	1.59	4,343,350.50	523
Cherokee	7,607.29	4,889	1.55	2,882,720.96	589
Chowan	11,989.07	3,387	3.54	2,160,760.89	638
Rural	7,636.97	2,889	2.64	887,004.89	307
Edenton	4,352.10	498	8.74	1,273,756.00	2,558
Clay	1,790.74	1,598	1.12	635,512.00	398
Cleveland	20,008.28	10,037	1.99	5,325,053.55	535
Rural	17,008.28	9,348	1.82	4,625,053.55	494
Shelby	3,000.00	689	4.35	700,000.00	1,016
Columbus	16,232.33	8,602	1.88	5,401,261.42	628
Craven	18,226.88	7,081	2.57	5,703,651.99	806
Rural	9,183.47	4,874	1.88	2,650,523.55	544
New Bern	9,043.41	2,207	4.09	3,053,128.44	1,383
Cumberland	24,312.04	11,846	2.05	6,585,092.12	556
Rural	13,998.74	9,100	1.54	2,330,140.78	256
Fayetteville	8,350.89	2,142	3.89	*3,882,170.34	1,812
Hope Mills	1,962.41	604	3.25	372,781.00	617
Currituck	4,855.56	2,468	1.96	1,355,531.10	549
Dare	3,784.54	1,698	2.22	535,451.66	316
Davidson	21,227.93	8,422	2.52	5,628,429.19	668
Rural	13,523.61	7,322	1.85	4,266,634.19	582
Lexington	3,569.03	462	7.72	814,616.00	1,763
Thomasville	4,135.29	638	6.48	547,179.00	857
Davie	7,392.48	4,561	1.62	2,591,318.75	568

*Township of Cross Creek.

TABLE II. PER CAPITA AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH CHILD—*Continued.*

	Fund Raised for Schools, 1904-'05.	School Population.	Per Capita Raised for Schools.	Total Value of all Property.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age.
Duplin	$ 12,248.85	7,871	$ 1.55	$ 3,963,583.99	$ 503
Durham	52,806.60	10,593	4.98	14,781,073.15	1,395
Rural	19,388.25	5,500	3.51	4,566,783.15	830
Durham	33,418.35	5,093	6.56	10,214,290.00	2,005
Edgecombe	24,263.60	9,210	2.63	6,372,771.38	692
Rural	17,266.60	7,289	2.37	4,422,034.72	606
Tarboro	6,997.00	1,921	3.64	1,950,736.66	1,016
Forsyth	44,562.14	12,568	3.54	12,099,224.10	963
Rural	26,662.14	8,894	3.00	6,538,914.10	735
Winston	17,900.00	3,674	4.87	5,560,310.00	1,513
Franklin	14,021.62	8,532	1.64	4,194,555.24	492
Gaston	28,517.31	11,788	2.42	7,581,274.93	643
Rural	19,309.38	9,468	2.04	5,820,642.93	615
Gastonia	8,221.95	1,865	4.41	1,478,732.00	793
Cherryville	985.98	455	2.17	281,900.00	641
Gates	6,177.02	3,783	1.63	1,957,376.20	518
Graham	2,719.53	1,703	1.59	1,086,372.00	637
Granville	21,223.53	7,989	2.65	5,576,961.00	698
Rural	15,719.59	7,229	2.17	4,487,723.00	621
Oxford	5,503.94	760	7.24	1,089,238.00	1,433
Greene	8,193.08	3,695	2.22	1,991,742.90	539
Guilford	69,145.91	16,034	4.31	13,231,384.71	825
Rural	34,342.52	9,779	3.51	6,202,505.71	634
Greensboro	23,082.53	4,067	5.67	5,150,000.00	1,266
High Point	10,848.86	2,035	5.33	1,878,879.00	923
Guilford	872.00	153	5.70	----------	----------
Halifax	31,159.94	11,295	2.76	8,364,734.13	745
Rural	21,735.35	10,119	2.14	7,001,821.13	692
Enfield	4,095.33	624	6.56	610,076.00	977
Scotland Neck	5,329.26	552	9.65	752,837.00	1,364
Harnett	8,922.75	6,390	1.40	3,073,325.97	481
Haywood	16,999.37	6,394	2.66	3,674,025.48	574
Rural	12,544.37	5,570	2.27	3,041,418.48	546
Waynesville	4,455.00	824	5.41	632,607.00	768
Henderson	11,214.55	5,567	2.01	2,867,583.54	515
Rural	8,576.80	5,056	1.69	2,160,324.07	427
Hendersonville	2,637.75	511	5.16	707,259.47	1,384

TABLE II. PER CAPITA AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH CHILD—*Continued.*

	Fund Raised for Schools, 1904-'05.	School Population.	Per Capita Raised for Schools.	Total Value of all Property.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age.
Hertford	$ 8,085.18	5,454	$ 1.48	$ 2,839,268.41	$ 525
Hyde	5,065.54	3,254	1.55	1,092,158.48	335
Rural	4,309.83	3,107	1.38	1,039,620.48	334
Swan Quarter	755.71	147	5.13	52,538.00	357
Iredell	22,575.65	10,485	2.15	6,887,813.86	657
Rural	16,019.55	9,220	1.74	5,295,631.86	574
Statesville	6,556.10	1,265	5.18	1,592,182.00	1,258
Jackson	6,331.12	4,563	1.38	2,637,031.43	578
Johnston	37,022.14	12,125	3.05	7,239,331.11	597
Rural	30,205.22	11,256	2.68	5,065,311.11	450
Selma	4,516.92	517	8.73	502,020.00	990
Smithfield	2,300.00	352	6.53	1,672,000.00	4,750
Jones	5,417.36	2,885	1.87	1,911,224.16	663
Lenoir	27,795.73	6,340	4.38	4,660,354.27	735
Rural	15,509.27	4,029	3.84	2,214,397.27	549
Kinston	9,351.62	1,690	5.54	2,111,568.00	1,243
LaGrange	2,934.84	621	4.72	334,389.00	538
Lincoln	9,570.24	5,812	1.65	3,422,849.76	588
Macon	5,140.46	4,322	1.19	1,577,363.54	365
Madison	9,267.87	8,169	1.13	3,117,270.05	382
Martin	15,611.64	5,631	2.77	4,239,520.34	753
Rural	12,589.81	5,146	2.44	3,709,681.34	720
Williamston	3,021.83	485	6.23	529,839.00	1,092
McDowell	11,159.74	4,775	2.34	2,289,002.55	480
Rural	7,855.93	4,339	1.81	1,801,454.55	415
Marion	3,303.81	436	7.57	487,548.00	1,118
Mecklenburg	68,271.22	19,395	3.52	18,078,158.00	932
Rural	36,834.04	13,956	2.64	8,449,698.00	605
Charlotte	31,437.18	5,439	5.78	9,628,460.00	1,770
Mitchell	5,980.02	6,324	.95	1,631,857.13	258
Montgomery	6,986.97	5,090	1.37	2,551,633.35	501
Moore	15,468.61	8,313	1.86	5,239,840.17	630
Rural	12,809.55	7,770	1.65	4,666,850.17	601
Sanford	2,659.06	543	4.89	572,990.00	1,055
Nash	30,332.03	8,773	3.45	6,141,232.92	700
Rural	19,136.24	7,703	2.48	4,278,242.92	555
Rocky Mount	11,195.79	1,070	10.47	1,862,990.00	1,741

TABLE II. PER CAPITA AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH CHILD—*Continued.*

	Fund Raised for Schools, 1904-'05.	School Population.	Per Capita Raised for Schools.	Total Value of all Property.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age.
New Hanover	$ 32,791.89	7,544	$ 4.35	$11,092,920.93	$ 1,470
Rural	8,097.94	1,610	5.03	1,549,048.93	962
Wilmington	24,693.95	5,934	4.16	9,543,872.00	1,608
Northampton	13,696.99	7,159	1.91	5,192,216.85	725
Onslow	7,837.70	4,267	1.83	2,910,051.58	682
Orange	8,068.85	4,681	1.72	3,324,275.98	710
Pamlico	7,140.50	3,184	2.24	1,261,447.66	396
Pasquotank	11,423.07	4,759	2.40	3,572,535.26	751
Pender	9,379.52	4,754	1.97	3,198,157.30	672
Perquimans	6,775.92	3,722	1.82	2,257,879.91	606
Person	10,668.04	5,701	1.87	2,785,793.21	489
Rural	7,399.39	5,301	1.39	2,347,912.21	443
Roxboro	3,268.65	400	8.17	437,881.00	1,095
Pitt	36,176.86	11,415	3.17	6,971,730.51	611
Rural	28,732.15	10,363	2.77	5,673,913.51	548
Greenville	7,444.71	1,052	7.07	1,297,817.00	1,234
Polk	3,486.18	2,579	1.35	1,381,866.63	535
Randolph	17,967.69	9,901	1.82	5,218,457.61	527
Rural	15,538.50	9,439	1.64	4,780,897.61	506
Ashboro	2,429.19	462	5.25	437,560.00	947
Richmond	16,676.83	5,829	2.86	3,944,395.27	677
Rural	11,935.85	4,959	2.41	----------	----------
Rockingham	4,740.98	534	8.87	758,891.00	1,421
Hamlet	No data	336	----------	----------	----------
Robeson	33,484.77	15,767	2.13	10,158,180.69	644
Rural	30,479.27	15,398	1.98	9,770,926.69	634
Maxton	3,005.50	369	8.14	387,254.00	1,049
Rockingham	27,767.65	12,057	2.30	6,835,855.00	567
Rural	19,373.75	10,403	1.86	5,309,863.00	510
Reidsville	8,393.90	1,654	5.08	1,525,992.00	922
Rowan	43,464.50	11,279	3.85	8,676,291.14	770
Rural	21,199.33	9,229	2.29	6,305,691.14	683
Salisbury	22,265.17	2,050	10.86	2,370,600.00	1,156
Rutherford	11,239.79	8,853	1.27	3,719,799.82	420
Sampson	12,834.21	9,296	1.27	4,022,938.81	432
Scotland	6,673.48	4,855	1.37	2,707,134.08	558

TABLE II. PER CAPITA AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH CHILD—*Continued.*

	Fund Raised for Schools, 1904-'05.	School Population.	Per Capita Raised for Schools.	Total Value of all Property.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age.
Stanly	$ 10,812.94	6,306	$ 1.71	$ 3,008,525.00	$ 477
Rural	8,257.33	5,718	1.44	2,560,556.00	448
Albemarle	2,555.61	588	4.35	447,969.00	796
Stokes	10,091.70	7,008	1.44	2,685,907.00	383
Surry	15,815.12	9,889	1.60	4,687,162.00	474
Rural	8,172.20	8,026	1.02	3,609,148.00	449
Mt. Airy	5,864.67	1,458	4.02	1,018,014.00	698
Pilot Mountain	1,118.00	185	6.04	60,000.00	324
Westfield	660.25	220	3.00	----------	----------
Swain	6,276.87	3,098	2.02	2,726,936.07	880
Transylvania	5,450.85	2,623	2.07	1,667,476.87	636
Tyrrell	2,862.83	1,783	1.60	734,359.00	412
Union	21,854.89	10,474	2.08	4,988,202.00	476
Rural	15,421.06	9,503	1.62	3,781,636.00	397
Monroe	5,653.83	795	7.11	1,136,566.00	1,429
Wesley	780.00	176	4.43	70,000.00	400
Vance	25,018.78	6,711	3.72	4,454,803.53	663
Rural	16,382.82	4,437	3.68	1,596,792.53	360
Henderson	8,635.96	2,274	3.80	2,858,011.00	1,256
Wake	86,823.36	19,065	4.55	16,598,875.00	871
Rural	48,481.70	12,741	3.81	5,274,900.00	414
Raleigh*	38,341.66	6,324	6.06	11,323,975.00	1,790
Warren	11,040.63	6,741	1.63	3,347,869.27	496
Washington	9,391.16	3,684	2.52	1,706,776.16	464
Rural	6,821.16	3,181	2.14	1,472,912.16	463
Roper	2,570.00	503	5.10	233,864.00	465
Watauga	5,764.88	5,190	1.11	1,743,222.00	336
Wayne	39,738.73	11,344	3.50	8,808,448.89	776
Rural	20,221.35	7,985	2.53	4,362,428.89	546
Goldsboro	17,037.78	2,691	6.33	3,851,361.00	1,431
Mt. Olive	2,479.60	668	3.70	594,659.00	890
Wilkes	15,112.35	10,720	1.41	3,223,640.01	301
Rural	13,960.25	10,410	1.34	----------	----------
Wilkesboro	1,152.10	310	3.71	----------	----------

*Township.

TABLE II. PER CAPITA AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH CHILD—*Continued.*

	Fund Raised for Schools, 1904-'05.	School Population.	Per Capita Raised for Schools.	Total Value of all Property.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age.
Wilson	$ 35,150.82	8,519	$ 4.12	$ 7,364,963.24	$ 864
Rural	20,864.83	6,364	3.28	3,656,555.24	574
Wilson	14,285.99	2,155	6.63	3,708,408.00	1,721
Yadkin	7,929.12	5,303	1.49	1,962,996.00	370
Yancey	3,913.38	4,666	.84	827,465.81	177
North Carolina	1,679,943.80	696,622	2.42	433,687,809.50	622
Rural	1,174,914.05	607,316	1.93	314,923,104.72	518
City	505,029.75	89,306	6.66	118,764,704.78	1,329

TABLE III. AMOUNT RAISED FOR EACH $100 TAXABLE PROPERTY AND FOR EACH INHABITANT IN 1900.

This table shows the amount of money raised for schools, 1904-'05, according to taxable property and in proportion to total population in 1900, rural and city. The amounts raised for each child of school age and the taxable property for each child of school age are repeated.

SUMMARY OF TABLE III.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
Per capita amount raised for each child of school age 1904-'05	$ 1.93	$ 6.66	$ 2.42
Taxable property for each such child	$ 518.00	$ 1,329.00	$ 622.00
Amount raised for each $100 taxable property	$ *0.37	$ *0.50	$ *0.38
Amount raised for each inhabitant 1900	$ 0.70	$ 2.18	$ 0.88
Population 1900	1,662,002	231,808	1,893,810

	Per Capita Raised for Each Child of School Age, 1904-'05.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age, 1903.	Raised for Each $100 of Taxable Property, 1903.	Amount Raised for Each Inhabitant, Census of 1900.	Total Population in 1900.
Alamance	$ 2.72	$ 717	$ .37	$ 1.01	25,665
Rural	1.88	604	.31	.66	19,921
Burlington	5.34	1,093	.49	1.98	3,692
Graham	5.08	986	.52	2.58	2,052
Alexander	1.39	419	.33	.48	10,960
Alleghany	1.03	279	.37	.41	7,759
Anson	1.11	431	.26	.42	21,870
Ashe	1.01	278	.36	.39	19,581
Beaufort	3.06	582	.53	1.07	26,404
Rural	2.39	470	.51	.78	21,562
Washington	5.58	1,026	.54	2.17	4,842
Bertie	1.68	522	.32	.61	20,538
Bladen	1.16	421	.28	.41	17,677
Brunswick	1.28	554	.23	.48	12,657
Buncombe	4.22	922	.46	1.50	44,288
Rural	2.52	663	.38	.95	29,594
Asheville	8.35	1,548	.54	2.61	14,694
Burke	1.66	401	.41	.63	17,699
Rural	1.04	348	.30	.36	15,761
Morganton	4.54	641	.70	2.78	1,938

* These figures mean that, if the whole amount raised for schools in 1904-'05 had been raised by direct property tax, the tax rate would have been as indicated.

TABLE III. AMOUNT RAISED, ETC.—*Continued.*

	Per Capita Raised for Each Child of School Age, 1904–'05.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age, 1903.	Raised for Each $100 of Taxable Property, 1903.	Amount Raised for Each Inhabitant, Census of 1900.	Total Population in 1900.
Cabarrus	$ 2.80	$ 627	$ .45	$ 1.06	22,456
Rural	2.06	543	.38	.80	14,546
Concord	4.19	789	.53	1.54	7,910
Caldwell	2.57	442	.58	1.02	15,694
Rural	1.98	356	.55	.68	14,121
Lenoir	5.03	768	.65	3.60	1,296
Granite	3.96	718	.55	6.11	277
Camden	1.73	391	.44	.63	5,474
Carteret	1.50	397	.38	.51	11,811
Caswell	1.59	423	.37	.53	15,028
Rural	1.44	399	.36	.42	13,528
Pelham	3.17	692	.45	.88	*1,500
Catawba	1.88	531	.35	.75	22,133
Rural	1.63	463	.35	.70	19,598
Hickory	3.81	1,092	.35	1.55	2,535
Chatham	1.59	523	.30	.55	23,912
Cherokee	1.55	589	.26	.64	11,860
Chowan	3.54	638	.55	1.16	10,258
Rural	2.64	307	.86	1.06	7,212
Edenton	8.74	2,558	.34	1.42	3,046
Clay	1.12	398	.28	.39	4,532
Cleveland	1.99	535	.37	.79	25,078
Rural	1.82	495	.36	.73	23,204
Shelby	4.35	1,016	.43	1.60	1,874
Columbus	1.88	628	.30	.76	21,274
Craven	2.57	806	.31	.75	24,160
Rural	1.88	544	.34	.60	15,070
New Bern	4.09	1,383	.29	.99	9,090
Cumberland	2.05	556	.37	.82	29,249
Rural	1.54	256	.60	.62	22,442
Fayetteville†	3.89	1,812	.22	*1.39	*5,926
Hope Mills	3.25	617	.52	2.22	881
Currituck	1.96	549	.35	.74	6,529
Dare	2.22	316	.70	.79	4,757

*1905. † Township.

TABLE III. AMOUNT RAISED, ETC.—*Continued.*

	Per Capita Raised far Each Child of School Age, 1904-'05.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age, 1903.	Raised for Each $100 of Taxable Property, 1903.	Amount Raised for Each Inhabitant, Census of 1900.	Total Population in 1900.
Davidson	$ 2.52	$ 668	$ .37	$ .90	23,403
Rural	1.85	582	.32	.63	21,418
Lexington	7.72	1,763	.43	2.89	1,234
Thomasville	6.48	857	.75	5.50	751
Davie	1.62	568	.28	.61	12,115
Duplin	1.55	503	.30	.54	22,405
Durham	4.98	1,395	.35	2.01	26,233
Rural	3.51	830	.43	.99	19,554
Durham City	6.56	2,005	.32	5.00	6,679
Edgecombe	2.63	692	.38	.91	26,591
Rural	2.37	606	.37	.80	21,449
Tarboro*	*3.64	*1,016	*.36	*1.36	*5,142
Forsyth	3.54	963	.37	1.26	35,261
Rural	3.00	735	.40	1.05	25,253
Winston	4.87	1,513	.32	1.78	10,008
Franklin	1.64	492	.33	.55	25,116
Gaston	2.42	643	.37	1.02	27,903
Rural	2.04	615	.33	.86	22,285
Gastonia	4.41	793	.55	1.78	4,610
Cherryville	2.17	641	.34	.97	1,008
Gates	1.63	518	.31	.59	10,413
Graham	1.59	637	.25	.62	4,343
Granville	2.65	698	.38	.91	23,263
Rural	2.17	621	.35	.74	21,204
Oxford	7.24	1,433	.50	2.67	2,059
Greene	2.22	539	.41	.68	12,038
Guilford	4.31	825	.52	1.76	39,074
Rural	3.51	634	.55	1.34	24,876
Greensboro	5.67	1,266	.44	2.30	10,035
High Point	5.33	923	.57	2.60	4,163
Guilford	5.70	----------	----------	----------	----------
Halifax	2.76	745	.37	1.01	30,793
Rural	2.14	692	.31	.74	29,084
Enfield	6.56	977	.67	11.34	361
Scotland Neck	9.65	1,364	.70	3.95	1,348

*Township.

TABLE III. AMOUNT RAISED, ETC.—*Continued.*

	Per Capita Raised for Each Child of School Age, 1904-'05.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age, 1903.	Raised for Each $100 of Taxable Property, 1903.	Amount Raised for Each Inhabitant, Census of 1900.	Total Population in 1900.
Harnett	$ 1.40	$ 481	$ .29	$ .55	15,988
Haywood	2.66	574	.46	1.04	16,222
Rural	2.27	546	.41	.84	14,915
Waynesville	5.41	768	.70	3.40	1,307
Henderson	2.01	515	.39	.79	14,104
Rural	1.69	427	.39	.70	12,187
Hendersonville	5.16	1,384	.39	1.37	1,917
Hertford	1.48	525	.28	.56	14,294
Hyde	1.55	335	.46	.54	9,278
Rural	1.38	334	.41	.48	8,860
Swan Quarter	5.13	357	1.43	1.80	418
Iredell	2.15	657	.32	.77	29,064
Rural	1.74	574	.30	.62	25,923
Statesville	5.18	1,258	.41	2.08	3,141
Jackson	1.38	578	.24	.53	11,853
Johnston	3.05	597	.51	1.14	32,250
Rural	2.68	450	.59	.98	30,670
Selma	8.73	990	.88	5.53	816
Smithfield	*6.53	*4,750	.14	3.01	764
Jones	1.87	663	.28	.65	8,226
Lenoir	4.38	735	.59	1.49	18,639
Rural	3.84	549	.70	1.14	13,680
Kinston	5.54	1,243	.44	2.27	4,106
LaGrange	4.72	538	.87	3.44	853
Lincoln	1.65	588	.28	.61	15,498
Macon	1.19	365	.32	.42	12,104
Madison	1.13	382	.29	.44	20,644
Martin	2.77	753	.37	1.01	15,383
Rural	2.44	720	.34	.87	14,471
Williamston	6.23	1,092	.57	3.31	912
McDowell	2.34	480	.48	.88	12,567
Rural	1.81	415	.43	.68	11,451
Marion	7.57	1,118	.67	2.96	1,116

*Colored children not included.

TABLE III. AMOUNT RAISED, ETC.—*Continued.*

	Per Capita Raised for Each Child of School Age, 1904-'05.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age, 1903.	Raised for Each $100 of Taxable Property, 1903.	Amount Raised for Each Inhabitant, Census of 1900.	Total Population in 1900.
Mecklenburg	$ 3.52	$ 932	$ .38	$ 1.23	55,268
Rural	2.64	605	.43	.99	37,177
Charlotte	5.78	1,770	.32	1.73	18,091
Mitchell	.95	258	.37	.39	15,221
Montgomery	1.37	501	.27	.49	14,197
Moore	1.86	630	.29	.65	23,622
Rural	1.65	601	.27	.56	22,578
Sanford	4.89	1,055	.46	2.54	1,044
Nash	3.45	700	.49	1.19	25,478
Rural	2.48	555	.44	.85	22,541
Rocky Mount	10.47	1,741	.60	3.81	2,937
New Hanover	4.35	1,470	.29	1.27	25,785
Rural	5.03	962	.52	1.68	4,809
Wilmington	4.16	1,608	.26	1.17	20,976
Northampton	1.91	725	.26	.64	21,150
Onslow	1.83	682	.27	.65	11,940
Orange	1.72	710	.24	.54	14,690
Pamlico	2.24	396	.56	.88	8,045
Pasquotank	2.40	751	.32	.84	13,660
Pender	1.97	672	.29	.70	13,381
Perquimans	1.82	606	.30	.67	10,091
Person	1.87	489	.38	.63	16,685
Rural	1.39	443	.31	.47	15,664
Roxboro	8.17	1,095	.74	3.20	1,021
Pitt	3.17	611	.51	1.17	30,889
Rural	2.77	548	.50	1.01	28,324
Greenville	7.07	1,234	.57	2.90	2,565
Polk	1.35	535	.23	.49	7,004
Randolph	1.82	527	.34	.63	28,232
Rural	1.64	506	.32	.57	27,240
Ashboro	5.25	947	.55	2.44	992
Richmond	2.86	677	.42	1.05	15,855
Rural	2.41	----------	----------	.87	13,709
Rockingham	8.87	1,421	.62	3.14	1,507
Hamlet	----------	----------	----------	----------	639

TABLE III. AMOUNT RAISED, ETC.—*Continued.*

	Per Capita Raised for Each Child of School Age, 1904–'05.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age, 1903.	Raised for Each $100 of Taxable Property, 1903.	Amount Raised for Each Inhabitant, Census of 1900.	Total Population in 1900.
Robeson	$ 2.13	$ 644	$ .33	$ .82	40,371
Rural	1.98	634	.31	.77	39,436
Maxton	8.14	1,049	.77	3.21	935
Rockingham	2.30	567	.40	.83	33,163
Rural	1.86	510	.36	.65	29,901
Reidsville	5.08	922	.55	2.57	3,262
Rowan	3.85	770	.50	1.39	31,066
Rural	2.29	683	.33	.85	24,789
Salisbury	10.86	1,156	.94	3.54	6,277
Rutherford	1.27	420	.30	.44	25,101
Sampson	1.27	432	.30	.48	26,380
Scotland	1.37	558	.24	.53	12,553
Stanly	1.71	477	.35	.71	15,220
Rural	1.44	448	.32	.59	13,838
Albemarle	4.35	796	.54	1.85	1,382
Stokes	1.44	383	.37	.50	19,866
Surry	1.60	474	.34	.61	25,515
Rural	1.02	449	.22	.37	22,125
Mt. Airy	4.02	698	.57	2.18	2,680
Pilot Mountain	6.04	324	1.86	1.57	710
Westfield	3.00	----------	----------	----------	----------
Swain	2.02	880	.23	.74	8,401
Transylvania	2.07	636	.32	.82	6,620
Tyrrell	1.60	412	.38	.57	4,980
Union	2.08	476	.43	.80	27,156
Rural	1.62	397	.40	.62	24,729
Monroe	7.11	1,429	.49	2.74	2,427
Wesley	4.43	400	1.10	----------	----------
Vance	3.72	663	.56	1.50	16,684
Rural	3.68	360	1.02	1.26	12,938
Henderson	3.80	1,256	.30	2.30	3,746
Wake	4.55	871	.52	1.57	54,626
Rural	3.81	414	.92	1.37	35,147
Raleigh	6.06	1,790	.34	1.96	*19,479

* Township.

TABLE III. AMOUNT RAISED, ETC.—*Continued.*

	Per Capita Raised for Each Child of School Age, 1904–'05.	Taxable Property for Each Child of School Age, 1903.	Raised for Each $100 of Taxable Property, 1903.	Amount Raised for Each Inhabitant, Census of 1900.	Total Population in 1900.
Warren	$ 1.63	$ 496	$ .32	$ .52	19,151
Washington	2.52	464	.54	.88	10,608
Rural	2.14	463	.48	.74	9,161
Roper	5.10	465	1.09	1.77	*1,447
Watauga	1.11	336	.33	.42	13,417
Wayne	3.50	776	.45	1.26	31,356
Rural	2.53	546	.46	.88	22,793
Goldsboro	6.33	1,431	.44	2.14	†7,946
Mt. Olive	3.70	890	.41	4.01	617
Wilkes	1.41	301	.46	.56	26,872
Rural	1.34	----------	----------	.54	26,237
Wilkesboro	3.71	----------	----------	1.81	635
Wilson	4.12	864	.47	1.49	23,506
Rural	3.28	574	.57	1.29	16,058
Wilson City	6.63	1,721	.38	1.91	†7,448
Yadkin	1.49	370	.40	.56	14,083
Yancey	.84	177	.47	.34	11,464
North Carolina	2.42	622	.38	.88	1,893,810
Rural	1.93	518	.37	.70	1,662,002
City	6.66	1,329	.50	2.18	231,808

* 1905. † Township.

TABLE IV. PART OF FUND RAISED BY GENERAL POLL TAX, FINES, LIQUOR LICENSE TAXES, ETC., 1904-'05.

This table shows the amounts raised by the general poll tax, fines, liquor license taxes, and dispensaries. The relation of the amounts so raised to the total fund raised for schools is also given. The amounts given in the column headed "Total Fund Raised for Schools" include the total funds raised for city and rural schools. It will be remembered that the fund raised for schools includes local taxes, both direct and indirect, as well as the funds derived by taxation under the general school law.

Summary of Table IV.

Total fund raised for schools (rural and city) $1,679,943.80
Raised by general poll tax* $343,801.25
Raised by fines, etc.* 68,628.67
Raised by liquor licenses and dispensaries* 132,989.19
Total amount raised by general poll tax, etc. ..... $ 545,419.11
Percentage of total fund raised by general poll tax, fines, etc., 32.4.

	Raised by General Poll Tax.	Raised by Fines, etc.	Raised by Liquor Licenses and Dispensaries.	Total Raised by Poll Tax, Fines, Liquor, etc.	Total Fund Raised for Schools.	Percentage of Total Fund Raised by Poll Tax, Fines, Liquor, etc.
Alamance	$ 4,870.50	$ 524.82	$----------	$ 5,395.32	$ 25,976.77	21.5
Alexander	2,207.67	110.75	----------	2,318.42	5,288.21	43.8
Alleghany	1,422.15	102.84	----------	1,524.99	3,253.16	46.8
Ashe	3,450.00	334.12	----------	3,784.12	7,660.94	49.3
Anson	2,395.14	455.46	----------	2,850.60	9,266.50	30.7
Beaufort	5,110.32	1,551.38	973.75	7,635.45	27,562.23	27.7
Bertie	4,115.40	284.00	1,140.00	5,539.40	12,730.09	43.5
Bladen	2,588.28	133.85	----------	2,722.17	7,374.44	36.9
Brunswick	2,099.03	234.00	50.00	2,383.03	6,118.00	38.9
Buncombe	6,555.00	2,568.68	1,900.00	11,023.68	66,603.34	16.5
Burke	2,972.55	388.57	----------	3,361.12	11,204.24	30.0
Cabarrus	4,398.84	739.26	----------	5,138.10	23,902.29	21.5
Caldwell	3,900.00	568.27	----------	4,468.27	16,064.93	27.8
Camden	1,371.56	47.25	285.00	1,703.81	3,488.70	48.8
Carteret	2,468.16	46.40	132.55	2,647.11	6,114.19	43.2
Caswell	1,853.92	427.31	1,163.75	3,444.98	8,036.33	42.8
Catawba	4,204.00	1,018.63	----------	5,222.63	17,673.97	29.5
Chatham	4,590.00	170.23	----------	4,760.23	13,266.77	35.8

* These amounts include only so much as is raised from these sources under the general school law. Local poll taxes, license taxes, etc., are not included.

TABLE IV. PART OF FUND RAISED BY GENERAL POLL TAX, ETC.—*Continued.*

	Raised by General Poll Tax.	Raised by Fines, etc.	Raised by Liquor Licenses and Dispensaries.	Total Raised by Poll Tax, Fines, Liquor, etc.	Total Fund Raised for Schools.	Percentage of Total Fund Raised by Poll Tax, Fines, Liquor, etc.
Cherokee	$ 1,976.41	$ 510.30	$----------	$ 2,486.71	$ 7,607.29	32.6
Chowan	1,988.08	290.57	2,280.00	4,558.65	11,989.07	38.0
Clay	674.00	116.00	----------	790.00	1,790.74	44.1
Cleveland	4,340.00	461.05	----------	4,801.05	20,008.28	23.9
Columbus	4,479.00	1,921.14	----------	6,400.14	16,232.33	39.4
Craven	3,811.00	998.46	997.50	5,806.96	18,226.88	31.8
Cumberland	4,693.00	212.05	47.50	4,952.55	24,312.04	20.3
Currituck	1,596.00	150.55	----------	1,746.55	4,855.56	35.9
Dare	*1,000.00	117.55	----------	1,117.55	3,784.54	29.5
Davidson	5,309.55	124.60	----------	5,434.15	21,227.93	25.5
Davie	2,054.70	200.25	487.50	2,742.45	7,392.48	37.1
Duplin	4,036.50	285.95	----------	4,322.45	12,248.85	35.2
Durham	4,500.00	2,888.27	241.76	7,630.03	52,806.60	14.4
Edgecombe	3,895.81	1,436.01	3,661.54	8,993.36	24,263.60	37.0
Forsyth	*7,000.00	4,745.52	2,000.00	13,745.52	44,562.14	30.8
Franklin	3,789.07	825.89	1,815.89	6,430.85	14,021.62	45.8
Gaston	5,460.60	1,151.52	----------	6,612.12	28,517.31	23.1
Gates	1,552.72	164.00	----------	1,716.72	6,177.02	27.7
Graham	*800.00	122.08	----------	922.08	2,719.53	33.9
Granville	3,633.75	180.75	3,325.00	7,139.50	21,223.53	33.6
Greene	2,852.87	709.87	950.00	4,512.74	8,193.08	55.0
Guilford	8,263.12	4,114.49	6,032.50	18,410.11	69,145.91	26.6
Halifax	6,098.00	80.40	4,152.98	10,331.38	31,159.94	33.1
Harnett	3,067.50	106.51	----------	3,174.01	8,922.75	35.5
Haywood	1,758.00	160.25	5,589.37	7,507.62	16,999.37	44.1
Henderson	*2,500.00	215.82	----------	2,715.82	11,214.55	24.2
Hertford	2,951.28	336.16	300.00	3,587.44	8,085.18	44.3
Hyde	1,725.68	923.50	----------	2,649.18	5,065.54	52.2
Iredell	4,635.00	751.65	----------	5,386.65	22,575.65	23.8
Jackson	2,290.13	82.15	----------	2,372.28	6,331.12	37.4
Johnston	8,185.10	331.35	7,741.15	16,257.60	37,022.14	43.9
Jones	1,731.98	68.28	402.67	2,202.93	5,417.36	40.6
Lenoir	3,554.50	677.18	9,153.57	13,385.25	27,795.73	48.1
Lincoln	3,006.07	334.64	----------	3,340.71	9,570.24	34.9

* Estimated.

TABLE IV. PART OF FUND RAISED BY GENERAL POLL TAX, ETC.—*Continued.*

	Raised by General Poll Tax.	Raised by Fines, etc.	Raised by Liquor Licenses and Dispensaries.	Total Raised by Poll Tax, Fines, Liquor, etc.	Total Fund Raised for Schools.	Percentage of Total Fund Raised by Poll Tax, Fines, Liquor, etc.
Macon	$ 2,080.39	$ 259.85	$----------	$ 2,340.24	$ 5,140.46	45.5
Madison	*3,500.00	1,458.74	1,969.59	6,928.33	9,267.87	74.7
Martin	3,467.02	838.64	1,567.50	5,873.16	15,611.64	37.6
McDowell	2,490.00	392.74	1,567.50	4,450.24	11,159.74	39.8
Mecklenburg	6,016.07	3,083.42	1,430.70	10,530.19	68,271.22	15.4
Mitchell	2,179.50	610.50	----------	2,790.00	5,980.02	46.6
Montgomery	2,636.25	----------	----------	2,636.25	6,986.97	37.7
Moore	3,600.00	202.38	----------	3,802.38	15,468.61	24.5
Nash	5,463.00	1,267.64	3,500.00	10,230.64	30,332.03	33.7
New Hanover	4,818.00	2,916.35	5,961.25	13,695.60	32,791.89	41.7
Northampton	4,550.50	364.85	----------	4,915.35	13,696.99	35.8
Onslow	2,693.25	78.35	----------	2,771.60	7,837.70	35.3
Orange	1,138.12	272.59	----------	1,410.71	8,068.85	17.4
Pamlico	1,947.00	150.00	----------	2,097.00	7,140.50	29.3
Pasquotank	3,118.38	1,823.32	----------	4,941.70	11,423.07	43.2
Pender	2,436.75	157.85	----------	2,594.60	9,379.52	27.6
Perquimans	2,304.22	207.95	----------	2,512.17	6,775.92	37.0
Person	3,157.50	165.00	150.00	3,472.50	10,668.04	32.5
Pitt	6,703.20	1,987.72	6,396.25	15,087.17	36,176.86	41.7
Polk	1,014.60	246.63	----------	1,261.23	3,486.18	36.1
Randolph	5,686.50	328.08	----------	6,014.58	17,967.69	33.4
Richmond	2,184.05	211.72	1,520.00	3,915.77	16,676.83	23.4
Robeson	5,550.00	463.31	----------	6,013.31	33,484.77	17.9
Rockingham	6,028.33	937.71	1,710.00	8,676.04	27,767.65	31.2
Rowan	6,003.76	1,682.45	2,125.62	9,811.83	43,464.50	22.5
Rutherford	3,900.00	782.15	----------	4,682.15	11,239.79	41.6
Sampson	4,671.25	272.77	----------	4,944.02	12,834.21	38.5
Scotland	1,779.00	191.00	----------	1,970.00	6,673.48	29.5
Stanly	3,375.00	439.40	----------	3,814.40	10,812.94	35.2
Stokes	4,460.00	826.14	237.50	5,523.64	10,091.70	54.7
Surry	5,418.00	373.45	100.00	5,891.45	15,815.12	37.2
Swain	1,707.00	179.75	----------	1,886.75	6,276.87	30.0
Transylvania	1,275.00	1,104.47	190.00	2,569.47	5,450.85	47.1
Tyrrell	1,201.28	60.00	----------	1,261.28	2,862.83	44.0

*Estimated.

TABLE IV. PART OF FUND RAISED BY GENERAL POLL TAX, ETC.—*Continued.*

	Raised by General Poll Tax.	Raised by Fines, etc.	Raised by Liquor Licenses and Dispensaries.	Total Raised by Poll Tax, Fines, Liquor, etc.	Total Fund Raised for Schools.	Percentage of Total Fund Raised by Poll Tax, Fines, Liquor, etc.
Union	$ 5,091.53	$ 1,165.54	$ 118.75	$ 6,375.82	$ 21,854.89	29.1
Vance	2,397.13	718.67	7,570.07	10,685.87	25,018.78	42.7
Wake	9,079.31	1,865.81	30,125.51	41,070.63	86,823.36	47.3
Warren	3,372.00	311.11	1,638.19	5,321.30	11,049.63	48.1
Washington	2,159.62	641.53	2,520.00	5,321.15	9,391.16	56.6
Watauga	2,475.23	312.95	----------	2,788.18	5,764.88	48.3
Wayne	6,334.50	1,237.38	425.00	7,996.88	39,738.73	20.1
Wilkes	4,548.61	451.44	----------	5,000.05	15,112.35	33.0
Wilson	5,335.81	1,491.25	6,100.00	12,927.06	35,150.82	36.7
Yadkin	2,667.00	113.34	1,241.78	4,022.12	7,929.12	50.7
Yancey	2,005.65	472.15	----------	2,477.80	3,913.38	63.3
Total	343,801.25	68,628.67	132,989.19	545,419.11	1,679,943.80	32.4

B. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES.

TABLE V. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES 1904-'05.

This table gives the total amount spent for teaching and supervision, buildings and supplies, administration; the balance on hand June 30, 1905, and the total expenditures.

SUMMARY OF TABLE V.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
Total expenditures	$ 1,426,552.54	$ 529,224.36	$ 1,955,776.90
Teaching and supervision	1,051,799.47	378,404.40	1,430,203.87
Buildings and supplies	273,844.73	105,263.82	379,108.55
Administration	100,908.34	45,556.14	146,464.48
Balance or deficit, June 30, 1905	287,128.95	65,823.13	352,952.08
Total fund	1,713,681.49	595,047.49	2,308,728.98
Percentage spent for teaching	73.7	71.5	73.1
Percentage spent for buildings, etc.	19.2	19.9	19.4
Percentage spent for administration	7.1	8.6	7.5

	Total Expenditures.	Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Spent for Buildings and Supplies.	Spent for Administration.	Balance or Deficit.
Alamance	$ 28,789.27	$ 20,789.61	$ 6,247.55	$ 1,752.11	$ *196.55
Rural	15,746.03	11,096.11	3,916.00	733.92	----------
Burlington	7,434.17	5,926.00	855.37	652.80	*22.58
Graham	5,609.07	3,767.50	1,476.18	365.39	*173.97
Alexander	7,276.95	5,955.29	997.35	324.31	2,342.84
Alleghany	6,945.28	5,070.86	1,313.10	561.32	10.57
Anson	12,149.08	9,539.60	1,257.31	1,352.17	3,732.29
Ashe	12,932.89	10,385.89	2,072.56	474.44	2,286.62
Beaufort	33,414.51	23,118.20	9,121.15	1,175.16	36,105.22
Rural	18,747.43	15,568.20	2,392.18	787.05	4,229.53
Washington	14,667.08	7,550.00	6,728.97	388.11	31,875.69
Bertie	16,748.24	12,662.55	3,582.63	503.06	3,125.45
Bladen	10,736.89	9,662.27	450.18	624.44	4,994.33
Brunswick	10,354.29	6,329.03	3,344.91	680.35	1,199.35
Buncombe	70,967.11	48,079.13	11,868.35	11,019.63	2,526.94
Rural	32,029.63	23,144.84	6,026.89	2,857.90	285.43
Asheville	38,937.48	24,934.29	5,841.46	8,161.73	2,241.51

* Deficit.

TABLE V. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

	Total Expenditures.	Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Spent for Buildings and Supplies.	Spent for Administration.	Balance or Deficit.
Burke	$ 13,346.70	$ 10,057.55	$ 2,577.47	$ 711.68	$ 4,482.05
Rural	8,931.70	6,007.55	2,382.47	541.68	3,482.05
Morganton	4,415.00	4,050.00	195.00	170.00	1,000.00
Cabarrus	25,763.07	18,947.14	4,255.22	2,560.71	2,864.89
Rural	13,657.96	9,385.89	3,598.47	673.60	1,264.49
Concord	12,105.11	9,561.25	656.75	1,887.11	1,600.40
Caldwell	18,714.18	14,102.25	----------	----------	----------
Rural	11,954.68	9,117.25	2,247.47	589.96	1,408.08
Lenoir	4,778.50	4,005.00	575.00	198.50	*120.18
Granite	1,981.50	980.00	947.79	53.71	166.63
Camden	5,141.27	3,795.50	871.97	473.80	1,354.88
Carteret	8,443.17	5,407.19	2,704.80	331.18	4,619.65
Caswell	12,307.75	8,370.49	1,327.05	2,610.21	2,513.73
Rural	10,979.36	7,080.49	1,288.66	2,610.21	2,507.29
Pelham	1,328.39	1,290.00	38.39	----------	6.44
Catawba	23,260.43	16,020.81	6,170.65	968.97	2,117.19
Rural	18,421.49	12,554.11	5,165.27	702.11	1,801.70
Hickory	4,738.94	3,466.70	1,005.38	266.86	*315.49
Chatham	15,666.02	13,487.33	1,446.20	732.49	5,430.52
Cherokee	9,659.74	7,620.74	1,643.20	395.80	4,332.12
Chowan	11,935.90	8,073.38	3,159.99	702.53	5,642.50
Rural	7,347.26	4,839.83	2,235.75	271.68	5,626.89
Edenton	4,584.64	3,233.55	924.24	430.85	15.61
Clay	2,297.73	2,125.30	52.50	119.93	14.60
Cleveland	28,203.11	18,605.30	8,602.36	995.45	131.98
Rural	25,203.11	15,605.30	8,602.36	995.45	131.98
Shelby	3,000.00	3,000.00	----------	----------	----------
Columbus	17,541.07	13,555.76	1,983.65	2,001.66	4,879.99
Craven	30,272.37	17,541.75	12,092.94	637.68	5,576.88
Rural	11,072.37	9,461.75	972.94	637.68	3,233.47
New Bern	19,200.00	8,080.00	11,120.00	----------	2,343.41
Cumberland	31,165.65	22,009.57	7,432.81	1,723.27	1,650.79
Rural	21,172.03	14,494.07	5,513.98	1,163.98	1,289.21
Fayetteville	8,010.26	6,255.50	1,288.83	465.93	340.63
Hope Mills	1,983.36	1,260.00	630.00	93.36	*20.95
Currituck	6,526.90	4,764.20	1,471.72	290.98	3,619.64
Dare	6,512.23	5,271.60	911.42	329.21	2,128.54

*Deficit.

TABLE V. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

	Total Expenditures.	Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Spent for Buildings and Supplies.	Spent for Administration.	Balance or Deficit.
Davidson	$ 25,714.03	$ 18,359.96	$ 3,668.84	$ 3,685.23	$ 4,062.87
Rural	19,002.73	13,296.21	3,252.38	2,454.14	551.22
Lexington	3,380.58	2,813.75	236.46	330.37	1,911.65
Thomasville	3,330.72	2,250.00	180.00	900.72	1,600.00
Davie	7,948.56	6,957.81	652.54	338.21	1,958.81
Duplin	17,038.87	13,092.92	3,281.05	664.90	1,448.59
Durham	54,793.02	43,830.37	5,914.70	5,047.95	3,058.82
Rural	20,486.02	14,580.37	3,889.70	2,015.95	947.47
Durham City	34,307.00	29,250.00	2,025.00	3,032.00	2,111.35
Edgecombe	22,726.92	16,982.10	3,778.16	1,966.66	5,986.83
Rural	16,280.67	11,454.60	2,989.48	1,836.59	4,676.79
Tarboro	6,446.25	5,527.50	788.68	130.07	1,310.04
Forsyth	45,452.26	36,452.37	6,690.19	2,309.70	1,824.18
Rural	27,552.26	21,362.37	4,919.19	1,270.70	1,824.18
Winston	17,900.00	15,090.00	1,771.00	1,039.00	----------
Franklin	16,226.05	13,204.19	2,073.79	948.07	1,382.54
Gaston	32,896.86	25,765.76	5,787.26	1,343.84	2,805.53
Rural	23,009.69	17,013.26	5,233.80	762.63	2,565.11
Gastonia	7,981.53	6,975.00	500.00	506.53	240.42
Cherryville	1,905.64	1,777.50	53.46	74.68	----------
Gates	8,720.39	5,430.36	2,336.80	953.23	112.39
Graham	3,201.90	2,850.46	117.00	234.44	200.93
Granville	21,751.14	16,420.21	4,366.75	964.18	3,447.03
Rural	16,936.51	12,328.46	3,864.75	743.30	2,357.72
Oxford	4,814.63	4,091.75	502.00	220.88	1,089.31
Greene	8,181.99	5,793.50	2,017.50	370.99	1,599.63
Guilford	85,980.91	50,980.41	31,713.13	3,287.37	5,161.50
Rural	36,593.11	22,168.35	13,050.64	1,374.12	4,340.09
Greensboro	23,082.53	20,212.06	2,809.47	61.00	----------
High Point	25,399.18	8,000.00	15,676.41	1,722.77	831.50
Guilford College	906.09	600.00	176.61	129.48	*10.09
Halifax	30,339.02	24,557.94	2,591.03	3,190.05	16,759.16
Rural	21,017.23	17,636.41	2,055.94	1,324.88	15,285.55
Enfield	4,105.33	2,800.00	151.84	1,153.49	*10.00
Scotland Neck	5,216.46	4,121.53	383.25	711.68	1,483.61
Harnett	12,331.20	9,269.05	2,252.84	809.31	946.81

*Deficit.

TABLE V. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

	Total Expenditures.	Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Spent for Buildings and Supplies.	Spent for Administration.	Balance or Deficit.
Haywood	$ 17,116.04	$ 15,610.00	$ 881.63	$ 624.41	$ 4,660.82
Rural	12,509.79	11,265.00	663.63	581.16	4,812.07
Waynesville	4,606.25	4,345.00	218.00	43.25	*151.25
Henderson	12,367.07	10,421.52	905.34	1,040.21	522.33
Rural	9,740.45	8,306.52	570.42	863.51	465.13
Hendersonville	2,626.62	2,115.00	334.92	176.70	57.20
Hertford	8,609.11	7,491.89	731.65	385.57	539.93
Hyde	6,434.89	5,422.60	841.60	170.69	3,866.66
Rural	5,679.18	4,750.24	758.25	170.69	3,866.66
Swan Quarter	755.71	672.36	83.35	----------	----------
Iredell	26,975.38	21,076.97	2,538.93	3,359.48	408.63
Rural	20,859.33	15,756.97	2,139.38	2,962.98	*564.82
Statesville	6,116.05	5,320.00	399.55	396.50	973.45
Jackson	8,647.73	6,484.89	1,701.79	461.05	2,468.45
Johnston	38,795.66	29,078.68	8,270.89	1,446.09	5,262.54
Rural	†34,048.64	24,848.68	7,761.37	1,438.59	‡3,192.64
Selma	2,747.02	2,340.00	399.52	7.50	1,769.90
Smithfield	2,000.00	1,890.00	110.00	----------	300.00
Jones	7,452.29	5,362.86	1,757.94	331.49	1,074.92
Lenoir	25,254.27	19,418.95	3,059.73	2,775.59	4,259.48
Rural	13,255.78	9,983.95	2,464.50	807.33	3,971.51
Kinston	9,293.68	7,317.50	332.87	1,643.31	57.94
La Grange	2,704.81	2,117.50	262.36	324.95	230.03
Lincoln	11,928.09	9,862.27	1,405.36	660.46	1,512.55
Macon	8,472.09	6,232.28	1,714.97	524.84	2,993.42
Madison	11,111.60	9,197.85	1,453.99	459.76	9,690.69
Martin	17,229.73	12,747.49	3,655.34	826.90	14,387.81
Rural	12,932.36	10,508.99	1,753.83	669.54	15,663.35
Williamston	4,297.37	2,238.50	1,901.51	157.36	*1,275.54
McDowell	16,601.95	10,354.84	4,615.52	1,631.59	2,692.83
Rural	13,277.88	7,849.84	4,368.49	1,059.55	2,314.94
Marion	3,324.07	2,505.00	247.03	572.04	377.89
Mecklenburg	85,260.40	54,916.79	12,548.23	17,795.38	3,330.34
Rural	56,082.77	30,228.79	11,455.32	14,398.66	607.62
Charlotte	29,177.63	24,688.00	1,092.91	3,396.72	2,722.72

* Deficit.
† Less $1,234.17 spent for Selma and Smithfield.
‡ The County Treasurer also has $1,182.75 local taxes of Selma to be added to this balance.

TABLE V. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

	Total Expenditures.	Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Spent for Buildings and Supplies.	Spent for Administration.	Balance or Deficit.
Mitchell	$ 11,110.32	$ 8,954.41	$ 1,657.48	$ 498.43	$ 271.21
Montgomery	9,605.13	8,148.30	1,092.55	364.28	1,098.34
Moore	19,977.39	17,355.30	1,954.62	667.47	1,024.49
Rural	17,438.00	14,915.30	1,875.77	646.93	901.29
Sanford	2,539.39	2,440.00	78.85	20.54	123.20
Nash	30,468.50	22,152.68	6,019.47	2,296.35	6,623.00
Rural	19,272.71	14,075.48	3,235.95	1,979.28	6,623.00
Rocky Mount	11,195.79	8,095.20	2,783.52	317.07	----------
New Hanover	32,908.40	27,182.75	1,425.03	4,300.62	4,856.35
Rural	8,214.45	7,040.00	365.40	809.05	4,856.35
Wilmington	24,693.95	20,142.75	1,059.63	3,491.57	----------
Northampton	15,467.22	12,188.88	2,440.90	837.44	783.26
Onslow	11,220.12	8,550.33	1,923.82	745.97	3,607.72
Orange	10,946.10	7,741.65	1,947.50	1,256.95	538.01
Pamlico	8,085.28	4,924.75	2,821.03	339.50	4,131.79
Pasquotank	13,106.51	9,704.06	1,653.48	1,748.97	3,179.01
Pender	12,884.96	10,208.10	1,979.73	697.13	1,069.84
Perquimans	7,830.46	5,248.13	2,228.21	354.12	548.23
Person	16,634.81	12,724.25	2,018.08	1,892.48	2,280.71
Rural	13,283.77	10,018.25	1,623.47	1,642.05	2,157.30
Roxboro	3,351.04	2,706.00	394.61	250.43	123.41
Pitt	40,422.63	28,250.02	10,508.79	1,663.82	8,168.97
Rural	33,047.10	23,789.52	7,910.77	1,346.81	8,099.79
Greenville	7,375.53	4,460.50	2,598.02	317.01	69.18
Polk	5,164.76	4,329.40	497.52	337.84	583.30
Randolph	27,284.45	18,502.30	7,922.32	859.83	818.26
Rural	24,881.13	16,382.30	7,704.43	794.40	758.48
Ashboro	2,403.32	2,120.00	217.89	65.43	59.78
Richmond	19,213.05	----------	----------	----------	3,556.44
Rural	14,762.84	*9,331.70	----------	†5,431.14	2,645.22
Rockingham	4,450.21	3,580.00	519.43	350.78	911.22
Hamlet	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Robeson	40,068.16	29,020.32	9,595.44	1,452.40	1,332.29
Rural	37,167.66	27,355.32	8,507.44	1,304.90	1,157.29
Maxton	2,900.50	1,665.00	1,088.00	147.50	175.00

* Teaching only.
† Includes all expenditures for all purposes except teachers.

TABLE V. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

	Total Expenditures.	Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Spent for Buildings and Supplies.	Spent for Administration.	Balance or Deficit.
Rockingham	$ 31,560.59	$ 21,161.46	$ 9,109.85	$ 1,289.28	$ 1,874.73
Rural	22,265.13	14,888.96	6,554.85	821.32	1,551.29
Reidsville	9,295.46	6,272.50	2,555.00	467.96	323.44
Rowan	45,139.80	28,357.57	14,644.91	2,137.32	3,012.49
Rural	22,874.63	18,022.57	3,829.00	1,023.06	3,012.49
Salisbury	22,265.17	10,335.00	10,815.91	1,114.26	----------
Rutherford	18,316.00	12,482.44	4,856.95	976.61	1,645.07
Sampson	13,472.02	11,455.34	801.50	1,215.18	7,153.24
Scotland	6,489.46	5,885.62	295.61	308.23	2,560.24
Stanly	13,232.69	10,813.92	1,707.38	711.39	2,259.72
Rural	10,704.95	8,733.92	1,547.38	423.65	2,231.85
Albemarle	2,527.74	2,080.00	160.00	287.74	27.87
Stokes	11,594.99	8,260.12	2,678.83	656.04	734.83
Surry	19,909.97	14,027.55	4,440.65	1,441.77	2,185.79
Rural	13,961.67	9,537.55	3,749.35	674.77	291.17
Mt. Airy	4,078.80	2,890.00	460.80	728.00	1,785.87
Pilot Mountain	1,268.00	1,180.00	68.00	20.00	50.00
Westfield	601.50	420.00	162.50	19.00	58.75
Swain	10,221.88	5,228.30	4,543.37	450.21	918.02
Transylvania	6,175.46	5,146.00	693.72	335.74	6,696.75
Tyrrell	3,887.44	3,376.49	310.75	200.20	2,069.61
Union	24,797.22	20,981.19	2,790.88	1,025.15	3,803.64
Rural	18,879.94	15,611.19	2,436.25	832.50	2,899.63
Monroe	5,237.28	4,880.00	342.63	14.65	804.01
Wesley	680.00	490.00	12.00	178.00	100.00
Vance	25,193.26	17,768.33	5,643.43	1,781.00	2,496.90
Rural	16,644.33	10,944.12	4,780.44	919.77	1,544.09
Henderson	8,548.93	6,824.71	862.99	861.23	952.81
Wake	75,182.28	53,657.75	16,910.97	4,613.56	22,021.47
Rural	36,796.93	28,597.25	5,959.18	2,240.50	22,065.16
Raleigh	38,385.35	25,060.50	10,951.79	2,373.06	*43.69
Warren	10,966.69	9,571.70	805.87	589.12	1,384.61
Washington	10,482.39	6,976.63	3,026.34	479.42	2,821.68
Rural	7,388.87	5,616.63	1,451.45	320.79	3,095.20
Roper	3,093.52	1,360.00	1,574.89	158.63	*273.52
Watauga	8,363.73	7,910.58	161.66	291.49	1,007.40

* Deficit.

TABLE V. SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES—*Continued.*

	Total Expenditures.	Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Spent for Buildings and Supplies.	Spent for Administration.	Balance or Deficit.
Wayne	$ 41,178.54	$ 29,435.35	$ 7,577.14	$ 4,166.05	$ 6,866.41
Rural	20,732.86	14,475.35	5,176.66	1,080.85	3,307.02
Goldsboro	16,551.27	12,450.00	1,232.50	2,868.77	3,126.54
Mt. Olive	3,894.41	2,510.00	1,167.98	216.43	432.85
Wilkes	21,231.06	16,763.89	3,446.30	1,020.87	2,798.65
Rural	19,974.11	15,601.39	3,411.30	961.42	2,790.26
Wilkesboro	1,256.95	1,162.50	35.00	59.45	8.39
Wilson	35,362.69	24,764.74	8,325.75	2,272.20	16,115.37
Rural	21,935.09	15,902.74	5,123.43	908.92	13,664.63
Wilson City	13,427.60	8,862.00	3,202.32	1,363.28	2,450.74
Yadkin	10,611.59	7,547.99	2,589.32	474.28	1,153.75
Yancey	7,477.18	5,557.50	1,488.18	431.50	204.81
North Carolina	1,955,776.90	1,430,203.87	379,108.55	146,464.48	352,952.08
Rural	1,426,552.54	1,051,799.47	273,844.73	100,908.34	287,128.95
City	529,224.36	378,404.40	105,263.82	45,556.14	65,823.13

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION.

This table shows the amount of money expended for teaching and supervision, 1904-'05, in comparison with the total amount spent for schools.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VI.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
All Expenditures	$ 1,426,552.54	$ 529,224.36	$ 1,955,776.90
For Supervision (Superintendents)	$ 53,024.14	$ 56,991.75	$ 110,015.89
White Teachers	$ 783,823.42	$ 254,471.96	$ 1,038,295.38
Colored Teachers	$ 214,951.91	$ 66,940.69	$ 281,892.60
Percentage spent for teaching and supervision.*	73.7	71.5	73.1
Percentage spent for supervision alone	3.7	10.7	5.6

	Superintendents.	White Teachers.	Colored Teachers.	Total Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Percentage Spent for Teaching and Supervision.*	Percentage Spent for Supervision Alone.*
Alamance	$ 2,823.75	$ 15,119.09	$ 2,846.77	$ 20,789.61	72.2	9.8
Rural	623.75	8,400.59	2,071.77	11,096.11	70.4	3.9
Burlington	1,200.00	4,401.00	325.00	5,926.00	79.8	16.1
Graham	1,000.00	2,317.50	450.00	3,767.50	67.1	17.8
Alexander	195.00	5,304.05	456.24	5,955.29	81.8	2.6
Alleghany	278.11	4,552.75	240.00	5,070.86	73.0	3.9
Anson	407.48	5,478.69	3,653.43	9,539.60	78.5	3.3
Ashe	400.00	9,444.55	541.34	10,385.89	80.3	3.1
Beaufort	1,800.00	16,377.81	4,940.39	23,118.20	68.8	5.4
Rural	600.00	11,332.81	3,635.39	15,568.20	83.0	3.2
Washington	1,200.00	5,045.00	1,305.00	7,550.00	51.4	8.1
Bertie	595.00	7,321.54	4,746.01	12,662.55	75.6	3.5
Bladen	574.00	5,858.75	3,229.52	9,662.27	89.9	5.3
Brunswick	420.42	4,144.08	1,764.53	6,329.03	61.1	4.1
Buncombe	2,963.10	39,340.97	5,775.06	48,079.13	67.7	4.1
Rural	1,200.00	20,093.84	1,851.00	23,144.84	72.2	3.7
Asheville	1,763.10	19,247.13	3,924.06	24,934.29	64.0	4.5
Burke	1,284.50	7,363.46	1,409.59	10,057.55	75.3	9.6
Rural	284.50	4,898.46	824.59	6,007.55	67.2	3.1
Morganton	1,000.00	2,465.00	585.00	4,050.00	91.7	22.7
Cabarrus	1,919.17	13,645.79	3,382.18	18,947.14	73.4	7.4
Rural	694.17	6,882.04	1,809.68	9,385.89	68.7	5.0
Concord	1,225.00	6,763.75	1,572.50	9,561.25	78.9	10.1

* Percentages based on total expenditures.

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—*Continued.*

	Superintendents.	White Teachers.	Colored Teachers.	Total Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Percentage Spent for Teaching and Supervision.*	Percentage Spent for Supervision Alone.*
Caldwell	$ 1,979.57	$ 10,576.50	$ 1,546.18	$ 13,102.25	60.3	9.1
Rural	729.57	7,516.50	871.18	9,117.25	60.9	4.8
Lenoir	900.00	2,430.00	675.00	4,005.00	83.8	18.8
Granite	350.00	630.00	----------	980.00	49.4	17.6
Camden	249.00	2,926.50	620.00	3,795.50	73.8	4.8
Carteret	237.00	4,450.25	719.94	5,407.19	64.0	2.8
Caswell	827.62	4,710.20	2,832.67	8,370.49	68.0	6.7
Rural	407.62	4,040.20	2,632.67	7,080.49	64.4	3.7
Pelham	420.00	670.00	200.00	1,290.00	97.1	31.6
Catawba	1,380.00	12,683.33	1,957.48	16,020.81	69.3	5.9
Rural	530.00	10,577.63	1,446.48	12,554.11	68.1	2.8
Hickory	850.00	2,105.70	511.00	3,466.70	73.1	17.9
Chatham	583.33	9,857.67	3,046.33	13,487.33	86.0	3.7
Cherokee	183.34	7,377.40	60.00	7,620.74	78.7	1.9
Chowan	1,324.35	4,557.53	2,191.50	8,073.38	67.6	11.0
Rural	176.00	2,682.33	1,981.50	4,839.83	65.8	2.3
Edenton	1,148.35	1,875.20	210.00	3,233.55	70.4	25.0
Clay	103.30	1,942.00	80.00	2,125.30	92.4	4.4
Cleveland	1,599.10	14,772.85	2,233.35	18,605.30	65.9	5.7
Rural	999.10	12,732.85	1,873.35	15,605.30	53.9	3.9
Shelby	600.00	2,040.00	360.00	3,000.00	100.0	20.0
Columbus	464.80	9,857.69	3,233.27	13,555.76	77.2	2.6
Craven	1,650.00	10,641.50	5,250.25	17,541.75	57.9	5.4
Rural	550.00	5,741.50	3,170.25	9,461.75	85.4	4.9
New Bern	1,100.00	4,900.00	2,080.00	8,080.00	42.0	5.7
Cumberland	2,320.00	14,905.17	4,784.40	22,009.57	70.6	7.4
Rural	900.00	10,049.67	3,544.40	14,494.07	68.4	4.2
Fayetteville	1,000.00	4,015.50	1,240.00	6,255.50	78.0	12.4
Hope Mills	420.00	840.00	----------	1,260.00	63.6	21.1
Currituck	356.20	3,581.18	826.82	4,764.20	72.9	5.4
Dare	223.50	4,717.10	331.00	5,271.60	80.9	3.4
Davidson	2,193.75	13,828.90	2,337.31	18,359.96	71.4	8.5
Rural	600.00	11,208.90	1,487.31	13,296.21	69.9	3.1
Lexington	743.75	1,620.00	450.00	2,813.75	83.2	21.9
Thomasville	850.00	1,000.00	400.00	2,250.00	67.5	25.5

* Percentages based on total expenditures.

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—*Continued.*

	Superintendents.	White Teachers.	Colored Teachers.	Total Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Percentage Spent for Teaching and Supervision.*	Percentage Spent for Supervision Alone.*
Davie	$ 305.49	$ 5,402.20	$ 1,250.12	$ 6,957.81	87.5	3.8
Duplin	378.00	9,609.86	3,105.06	13,092.92	76.8	2.2
Durham	3,200.00	33,211.37	7,419.00	43,830.37	80.0	5.8
Rural	1,200.00	11,461.37	1,919.00	14,580.37	71.1	5.8
Durham City	2,000.00	21,750.00	5,500.00	29,250.00	85.2	5.8
Edgecombe	1,500.00	10,045.85	5,436.25	16,982.10	74.7	6.6
Rural	600.00	6,858.35	3,996.25	11,454.60	70.3	3.6
Tarboro	900.00	3,187.50	1,440.00	5,527.50	85.7	13.9
Forsyth	2,083.37	28,855.25	5,513.75	36,452.37	80.1	4.5
Rural	883.37	17,045.25	3,433.75	21,362.37	77.5	3.2
Winston	1,200.00	11,810.00	2,080.00	15,090.00	84.3	6.6
Franklin	759.00	8,265.44	4,179.75	13,204.19	81.4	4.6
Gaston	2,837.50	19,311.44	3,616.82	25,765.76	78.3	8.6
Rural	1,200.00	13,276.44	2,536.82	17,013.26	73.9	5.2
Gastonia	1,000.00	4,895.00	1,080.00	6,975.00	87.3	12.5
Cherryville	637.50	1,140.00	----------	1,777.50	93.2	33.4
Gates	301.00	3,179.75	1,949.61	5,430.36	62.2	3.4
Graham	240.00	2,485.46	125.00	2,850.46	89.0	7.4
Granville	1,703.71	10,477.39	4,239.11	16,420.21	75.4	7.8
Rural	803.71	8,263.14	3,261.61	12,328.46	72.8	4.7
Oxford	900.00	2,214.25	977.50	4,091.75	84.9	18.6
Greene	409.50	3,660.25	1,723.75	5,793.50	70.8	5.0
Guilford	4,329.05	38,632.23	8,019.13	50,980.41	59.2	5.0
Rural	1,666.61	17,186.11	3,315.63	22,168.35	60.5	4.5
Greensboro	1,462.44	15,846.12	2,903.50	20,212.06	87.5	6.3
High Point	1,200.00	5,000.00	1,800.00	8,000.00	31.4	4.7
Guilford College	----------	600.00	----------	600.00	66.2	----------
Halifax	2,912.63	13,870.24	7,775.07	24,557.94	80.9	9.6
Rural	762.63	9,908.71	6,965.07	17,636.41	83.9	3.6
Enfield	1,200.00	1,240.00	360.00	2,800.00	68.2	29.2
Scotland Neck	950.00	2,721.53	450.00	4,121.53	79.0	18.2
Harnett	515.00	7,121.30	1,632.75	9,269.05	75.1	4.1
Haywood	1,480.00	13,705.00	425.00	15,610.00	91.2	8.6
Rural	480.00	10,785.00	----------	11,265.00	90.4	3.8
Waynesville	1,000.00	2,920.00	425.00	4,345.00	94.3	21.7

* Percentages based on total expenditures.

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—*Continued.*

	Superintendents.	White Teachers.	Colored Teachers.	Total Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Percentage Spent for Teaching and Supervision.*	Percentage Spent for Supervision Alone.*
Henderson	$ 872.55	$ 8,181.46	$ 1,367.51	$ 10,421.52	84.4	7.0
Rural	277.55	6,991.46	1,037.51	8,306.52	85.2	2.8
Hendersonville	595.00	1,190.00	330.00	2,115.00	80.5	26.6
Hertford	247.50	4,026.00	3,218.39	7,491.89	87.0	2.8
Hyde	602.86	3,363.92	1,455.82	5,422.60	84.2	9.3
Rural	330.50	2,963.92	1,455.82	4,750.24	83.6	5.8
Swan Quarter	272.36	400.00	----------	672.36	88.9	36.0
Iredell	1,950.00	15,680.71	3,446.26	21,076.97	81.8	6.8
Rural	750.00	12,280.71	2,726.26	15,756.97	75.5	3.5
Statesville	1,200.00	3,400.00	720.00	5,320.00	86.9	19.6
Jackson	407.50	5,917.84	159.55	6,484.89	74.9	4.7
Johnston	2,530.00	22,856.73	3,691.95	29,078.68	75.2	6.4
Rural	1,000.00	20,606.73	3,241.95	24,848.68	72.9	2.9
Selma	630.00	1,260.00	450.00	2,340.00	85.1	22.9
Smithfield	900.00	990.00	----------	1,890.00	94.5	45.0
Jones	171.50	3,431.19	1,760.17	5,362.86	71.9	2.3
Lenoir	2,480.00	13,477.35	3,461.60	19,418.95	76.8	9.8
Rural	800.00	6,801.10	2,382.85	9,983.95	75.3	6.0
Kinston	1,080.00	5,420.00	817.50	7,317.50	78.6	11.6
La Grange	600.00	1,256.25	261.25	2,117.50	78.2	22.1
Lincoln	453.48	8,119.17	1,289.62	9,862.27	82.7	3.8
Macon	360.00	5,541.28	331.00	6,232.28	73.5	4.2
Madison	183.50	8,729.10	285.25	9,197.85	82.7	1.6
Martin	813.70	7,283.78	4,650.01	12,747.49	73.9	4.7
Rural	498.70	5,900.28	4,110.01	10,508.99	81.2	3.8
Williamston	315.00	1,383.50	540.00	2,238.50	52.0	7.3
McDowell	1,188.00	8,245.50	921.34	10,354.84	62.3	7.1
Rural	438.00	6,490.50	921.34	7,849.84	59.1	3.2
Marion	750.00	1,755.00	----------	2,505.00	75.3	22.5
Mecklenburg	2,804.00	41,850.74	10,262.05	54,916.79	64.4	3.2
Rural	1,004.00	23,955.74	5,269.05	30,228.79	53.9	1.7
Charlotte	1,800.00	17,895.00	4,993.00	24,688.00	84.6	6.1
Mitchell	267.85	8,309.06	377.50	8,954.41	80.5	2.4
Montgomery	144.00	6,356.36	1,647.94	8,148.30	84.8	1.4

* Percentages based on total expenditures.

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—*Continued.*

	Superintendents.	White Teachers.	Colored Teachers.	Total Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Percentage Spent for Teaching and Supervision.*	Percentage Spent for Supervision Alone.*
Moore	$ 1,855.54	$ 12,067.40	$ 3,432.36	$ 17,355.30	86.8	9.2
Rural	855.54	10,627.40	3,432.36	14,915.30	85.5	4.9
Sanford	1,000.00	1,440.00	----------	2,440.00	96.1	38.9
Nash	1,751.81	15,954.42	4,446.45	22,152.68	72.4	5.7
Rural	651.81	9,870.35	3,535.32	14,057.48	72.9	3.3
Rocky Mount	1,100.00	6,084.07	911.13	8,095.20	72.3	9.8
New Hanover	2,720.00	17,360.75	7,102.00	27,182.75	82.6	8.3
Rural	720.00	3,940.00	2,380.00	7,040.00	85.7	8.7
Wilmington	2,000.00	13,420.75	4,722.00	20,142.75	81.5	8.1
Northampton	900.00	7,157.90	4,130.98	12,188.88	78.8	5.8
Onslow	702.00	5,903.33	1,945.00	8,550.33	76.2	6.2
Orange	675.00	5,535.65	1,531.00	7,741.65	70.7	6.1
Pamlico	249.60	3,757.92	917.23	4,924.75	60.9	3.1
Pasquotank	510.00	5,794.10	3,399.96	9,704.06	74.0	3.8
Pender	347.12	6,486.98	3,374.00	10,208.10	79.2	2.6
Perquimans	277.50	2,723.06	2,247.57	5,248.13	67.0	3.5
Person	1,200.00	8,402.50	3,121.75	12,724.25	76.4	7.2
Rural	400.00	6,885.00	2,733.25	10,018.25	75.4	3.0
Roxboro	800.00	1,517.50	388.50	2,706.00	80.7	23.8
Pitt	2,416.75	20,970.68	4,862.59	28,250.02	69.8	5.9
Rural	1,500.00	18,423.18	3,866.34	23,789.52	71.9	4.5
Greenville	916.75	2,547.50	996.25	4,460.50	60.4	12.4
Polk	237.46	3,458.40	633.54	4,329.40	83.8	4.6
Randolph	1,300.03	14,891.69	2,310.58	18,502.30	67.8	4.7
Rural	500.03	13,991.69	1,890.58	16,382.30	65.8	2.0
Ashboro	800.00	900.00	420.00	2,120.00	88.2	33.1
Richmond	1,000.00	8,705.31	3,206.39	12,911.70	67.2	----------
Rural	----------	6,530.31	2,801.39	9,331.70	63.2	----------
Rockingham	1,000.00	2,175.00	405.00	3,580.00	80.4	22.4
Robeson	1,664.46	17,302.96	10,052.90	29,020.32	72.4	4.1
Rural	1,064.46	16,457.96	9,832.90	27,355.32	73.6	2.8
Maxton	600.00	845.00	220.00	1,665.00	57.4	20.6
Rockingham	1,785.85	14,252.30	5,123.31	21,161.46	67.0	5.6
Rural	785.85	10,509.80	3,593.31	14,888.96	66.8	3.5
Reidsville	1,000.00	3,742.50	1,530.00	6,272.50	67.4	10.7

* Percentages based on total expenditures.

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—*Continued.*

	Superintendents.	White Teachers.	Colored Teachers.	Total Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Percentage Spent for Teaching and Supervision.*	Percentage Spent for Supervision Alone.*
Rowan	$ 2,200.00	$ 21,238.85	$ 4,918.72	$ 28,357.57	62.8	4.8
Rural	1,000.00	13,543.85	3,478.72	18,022.57	78.7	4.3
Salisbury	1,200.00	7,695.00	1,440.00	10,335.00	46.4	5.3
Rutherford	729.92	10,161.02	1,591.50	12,482.44	68.1	3.9
Sampson	578.50	8,388.29	2,488.55	11,455.34	85.0	4.2
Scotland	486.98	3,410.22	1,988.42	5,885.62	90.7	7.5
Stanly	564.00	9,663.09	586.83	10,813.92	81.7	4.2
Rural	164.00	7,983.09	586.83	8,733.92	81.6	1.5
Albemarle	400.00	1,680.00	----------	2,080.00	82.3	15.8
Stokes	500.00	6,907.42	852.70	8,260.12	71.2	4.3
Surry	1,818.00	11,139.81	1,069.74	14,027.55	70.4	9.1
Rural	618.00	8,212.31	707.24	9,537.55	68.6	4.4
Mount Airy	800.00	1,787.50	302.50	2,890.00	70.8	19.6
Pilot Mountain	400.00	780.00	----------	1,180.00	93.0	31.5
Westfield	----------	360.00	60.00	420.00	69.7	----------
Swain	216.00	4,876.20	136.10	5,228.30	51.1	2.1
Transylvania	321.00	4,500.00	325.00	5,146.00	83.3	5.1
Tyrrell	72.34	2,835.13	469.02	3,376.49	86.8	1.8
Union	1,600.00	15,553.30	3,827.89	20,981.19	84.6	6.4
Rural	600.00	11,983.30	3,027.89	15,611.19	82.7	3.1
Monroe	1,000.00	3,080.00	800.00	4,880.00	93.1	19.0
Wesley	----------	490.00	----------	490.00	72.0	----------
Vance	2,336.20	11,414.89	4,017.74	17,768.83	70.5	9.2
Rural	936.20	7,395.18	2,612.74	10,944.12	65.7	5.6
Henderson	1,400.00	4,019.71	1,405.00	6,824.71	79.8	16.3
Wake	2,998.50	33,375.40	17,283.85	53,657.75	71.3	3.9
Rural	998.50	18,972.90	8,625.85	28,597.25	77.7	2.6
Raleigh	2,000.00	14,402.50	8,658.00	25,060.50	65.2	5.2
Warren	500.00	5,260.20	3,811.50	9,571.70	87.2	4.5
Washington	780.00	4,160.38	2,036.25	6,976.63	66.5	7.4
Rural	300.00	3,680.38	1,636.25	5,616.63	76.0	4.0
Roper	480.00	480.00	400.00	1,360.00	43.9	15.5
Watauga	245.00	7,393.58	272.00	7,910.58	94.5	2.9

* Percentages based on total expenditures.

TABLE VI. SPENT FOR TEACHING AND SUPERVISION—*Continued.*

	Superintendents.	White Teachers.	Colored Teachers.	Total Spent for Teaching and Supervision.	Percentage Spent for Teaching and Supervision.*	Percentage Spent for Supervision Alone.*
Wayne	$ 3,070.00	$ 19,535.35	$ 6,830.00	$ 29,435.35	71.4	7.4
Rural	900.00	9,915.35	3,660.00	14,475.35	69.8	4.3
Goldsboro	1,500.00	8,500.00	2,450.00	12,450.00	75.2	9.0
Mt. Olive	670.00	1,120.00	720.00	2,510.00	64.4	17.2
Wilkes	1,075.50	14,482.61	1,205.78	16,763.89	78.9	5.0
Rural	513.00	13,882.61	1,205.78	15,601.39	78.1	2.5
Wilkesboro	562.50	600.00	----------	1,162.50	92.4	44.7
Wilson	1,900.00	16,978.03	5,886.71	24,764.74	70.0	5.3
Rural	900.00	10,813.03	4,189.71	15,902.74	72.5	4.1
Wilson City	1,000.00	6,165.00	1,697.00	8,862.00	65.9	7.4
Yadkin	375.00	6,597.99	575.00	7,547.99	71.1	3.5
Yancey	289.75	5,157.75	110.00	5,557.50	72.9	3.8
North Carolina	110,015.89	1,038,295.38	281,892.60	1,430,203.87	73.1	5.6
Rural	53,024.14	783,823.42	214,951.91	1,051,799.47	73.7	3.7
City	56,991.75	254,471.96	66,940.69	378,404.40	71.5	10.7

* Percentages based on total expenditures.

TABLE VII. SPENT FOR BUILDINGS AND SUPPLIES 1904-'05.

This table shows what was spent for each of the following items: Fuel, furniture, libraries, supplies, white houses, colored houses, insurance and rent, interest.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VII.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
Fuel	$ 17,524.11	$ 16,777.18	$ 34,301.29
Furniture	16,235.06	8,837.91	25,072.97
Libraries	8,391.35	1,798.37	10,189.72
Supplies	14,585.31	8,890.89	23,476.20
White houses	179,865.35	59,261.49	239,126.84
Colored houses	17,825.64	4,677.58	22,503.22
Insurance and rent	4,042.76	601.00	4,643.76
Interest, etc.	15,375.15	4,419.40	19,794.55
Percentage spent for buildings, etc.	19.2	19.9	19.4
Total	273,844.73	105,263.82	379,108.55

	Fuel.	Furniture.	Libraries.	Supplies.	Houses White.	Houses Colored.	Insurance and Rent.	Interest, etc.	Total.
Alamance	$ 537.70	$ 547.12	$ 193.24	$ 749.87	$ 2,509.49	$ 264.80	$ 88.19	$1,356.14	$6,247.55
Rural	272.85	284.39	20.00	360.39	1,303.21	230.83	88.19	1,356.14	3,916.00
Burlington	125.00	80.65			649.72				855.37
Graham	140.85	182.08	173.24	389.48	556.56	33.97			1,476.18
Alexander	189.03		60.00		576.93	171.39			997.35
Alleghany					881.07			432.03	1,313.10
Anson	3.40		74.82	804.39	374.70				1,257.31
Ashe	32.10				1,948.36	23.50		68.60	2,072.56
Beaufort	514.67	512.78	30.00	315.00	7,394.15	246.55	40.00	68.00	9,121.15
Rural	257.22	15.50	30.00		1,734.91	246.55	40.00	68.00	2,392.18
Washington	257.45	497.28		315.00	5,659.24				6,728.97
Bertie	280.89	63.10		178.72	2,969.89	90.03			3,582.63
Bladen	4.00	32.96			259.05	154.17			450.18
Brunswick	5.00	55.41	120.00		2,862.15	182.62		119.73	3,344.91
Buncombe	1,019.64	1,575.33	503.90	1,344.59	5,940.59	363.18	228.90	892.22	11,868.35
Rural	110.57	1,185.98	35.00	550.42	2,884.11	139.69	228.90	*892.22	6,026.89
Asheville	909.07	389.35	468.90	794.17	3,056.48	223.49			5,841.46
Burke	144.86	21.91	90.00	100.00	2,056.90	5.00	88.00	70.80	2,577.47
Rural	104.86	21.91	90.00		2,006.90		88.00	70.80	2,382.47
Morganton	40.00			100.00	50.00	5.00			195.00

*Includes $548.55 interest on local loan.

TABLE VII. SPENT ON BUILDINGS AND SUPPLIES—*Continued.*

	Fuel.	Furniture.	Libraries.	Supplies.	Houses White.	Houses Colored.	Insurance and Rent.	Interest, etc.	Total.
Cabarrus	$ 762.93	$ 184.40	$ 30.00	$ 149.86	$ 1,838.17	$ 359.03	$ 84.78	$ 846.05	$4,255.22
Rural	262.93	134.40	30.00	103.11	1,788.17	349.03	84.78	846.05	3,598.47
Concord	500.00	50.00		46.75	50.00	10.00			656.75
Caldwell	127.50	358.15	45.00	83.53	2,562.58	235.20	14.37	343.93	3,770.26
Rural	25.50	58.15	45.00	53.53	1,671.79	35.20	14.37	343.93	2,247.47
Lenoir	65.00	300.00		10.00		200.00			575.00
Granite	37.00			20.00	890.79				947.79
Camden	177.25	59.35	45.00	72.13	479.21			39.03	871.97
Carteret		75.05	150.00	78.37	2,259.95	90.00		51.43	2,704.80
Caswell	70.37	28.39	20.00		895.30	255.99	57.00		1,327.05
Rural	50.37	10.00	20.00		895.30	255.99	57.00		1,288.66
Pelham	20.00	18.39							38.39
Catawba	590.31	1,013.18	50.00	102.72	4,110.00	243.02	10.85	50.57	6,170.65
Rural	513.41	241.52	50.00	38.34	4,017.56	243.02	10.85	50.57	5,165.27
Hickory	76.90	771.66		64.38	92.44				1,005.38
Chatham	278.64	22.96		186.35	542.97	389.73	25.55		1,446.20
Cherokee	6.00				1,572.47			64.73	1,643.20
Chowan	401.08	544.26	90.00	125.51	808.68	1,192.06	8.40		3,159.99
Rural	308.78	274.96	80.00	62.59	308.96	1,192.06	8.40		2,235.75
Edenton	92.30	269.30	10.00	52.92	499.72				924.24
Clay				.69	51.81				52.50
Cleveland	595.49	453.80	30.08	320.50	6,941.35	38.10	46.00	177.04	8,602.36
Rural	595.49	453.80	30.08	320.50	6,941.35	38.10	46.00	177.04	8,602.36
Shelby									
Columbus	48.92	162.60			1,210.46	144.64		417.03	1,983.65
Craven	542.35	91.79	70.00	520.00	10,666.51	202.29			12,092.94
Rural	42.35	91.79	70.00		566.51	202.29			972.94
New Bern	500.00			520.00	10,100.00				11,120.00
Cumberland	179.74	928.65	75.00	543.95	3,655.86	276.01	324.50	1,449.10	7,432.81
Rural	44.69	928.65	75.00	243.81	3,604.22	276.01	324.50	17.10	5,513.98
Fayetteville	135.05			300.14	51.64			802.00	1,288.83
Hope Mills								630.00	630.00
Currituck		46.02			1,328.54			97.16	1,471.72
Dare	25.92	5.00	70.00	242.06	113.39		142.83	312.22	911.42
Davidson	637.17	597.65	10.25	129.57	2,287.80	6.40			3,668.84
Rural	525.67	412.94		99.57	2,207.80	6.40			3,252.38
Lexington	51.50	94.71	10.25		80.00				236.46
Thomasville	60.00	90.00		30.00					180.00

TABLE VII. SPENT ON BUILDINGS AND SUPPLIES—*Continued.*

	Fuel.	Furniture.	Libraries.	Supplies.	Houses White.	Houses Colored.	Insurance and Rent.	Interest, etc.	Total.
Davie	$ 222.85	$ 50.00	$ 195.00	$	$ 155.53	$ 19.16	$ 10.00	$	$ 652.54
Duplin	78.00	82.78	45.00		2,742.12	333.15			3,281.05
Durham	1,550.93	253.77	135.00		3,000.00	475.00			5,914.70
Rural	350.93	153.77	85.00		2,900.00	400.00			3,889.70
Durham City	1,200.00	100.00	50.00	500.00	100.00	75.00			2,025.00
Edgecombe	856.44		1,470.13	757.76	470.68	167.50	55.65		3,778.16
Rural	501.20		1,395.13	500.00	400.00	137.50	55.65		2,989.48
Tarboro	355.24		75.00	257.76	70.68	30.00			788.68
Forsyth	1,770.43	607.78	120.00	747.65	1,799.98	1,625.45	18.90		6,690.19
Rural	1,070.43	382.78	120.00	301.65	1,499.98	1,525.45	18.90		4,919.19
Winston	700.00	225.00		446.00	300.00	100.00			1,771.00
Franklin	41.80	436.06	120.00		1,129.99	211.26	18.70	115.98	2,073.79
Gaston	1,239.34	68.00	225.00	278.70	2,959.98	362.20	26.40	627.64	5,787.26
Rural	700.59	68.00	225.00	263.99	2,959.98	362.20	26.40	627.64	5,233.80
Gastonia	500.00								500.00
Cherryville	38.75			14.71					53.46
Gates	359.51	13.60		142.66	1,781.73		39.30		2,336.80
Graham					117.00				117.00
Granville	334.13	286.29	137.50	141.02	3,235.75	68.95	58.85	104.26	4,366.75
Rural	214.13	161.29	137.50	131.02	3,048.75	8.95	58.85	104.26	3,864.75
Oxford	120.00	125.00		10.00	187.00	60.00			502.00
Greene	129.13	274.45	15.00	284.98	754.26	402.04		157.64	2,017.50
Guilford	1,334.64	794.44	513.54	4,082.62	23,292.65	400.82		1,294.42	31,713.13
Rural	683.50	315.64	373.54	2,937.73	7,343.67	250.00		1,146.56	13,050.64
Greensboro	425.53	424.25	90.00	1,019.89	798.98	50.82			2,809.47
High Point	196.86	54.55	50.00	125.00	15,150.00	100.00			15,676.41
Guilford College	28.75							147.86	176.61
Halifax	370.23	221.96	95.00	1,293.84	610.00				2,591.03
Rural		112.10	40.00	1,293.84	610.00				2,055.94
Enfield	68.40	28.44	55.00						151.84
Scotland Neck	301.83	81.42							383.25
Harnett	52.71	80.75		108.45	1,931.63	42.30	3.00	34.00	2,252.84
Haywood	186.10	25.50	18.00	15.00	547.39			89.64	881.63
Rural	1.10	25.50			547.39			89.64	663.63
Waynesville	185.00		18.00	15.00					218.00
Henderson	49.25	271.63			583.31	1.15			905.34
Rural					570.42				570.42
Hendersonville	49.25	271.63			12.89	1.15			334.92

TABLE VII. SPENT ON BUILDINGS AND SUPPLIES—*Continued.*

	Fuel.	Furniture.	Libraries.	Supplies.	Houses White.	Houses Colored.	Insurance and Rent.	Interest, etc.	Total.
Hertford	$ 269.84	$	$ 10.00	$	$ 227.81	$ 224.00	$	$	$ 731.65
Hyde	38.00	45.35			685.26	72.99			841.60
Rural					685.26	72.99			758.25
Swan Quarter	38.00	45.35							83.35
Iredell	530.18	422.03	180.00	215.50	964.54	68.40	5.28	153.00	2,538.93
Rural	346.13	422.03	180.00		964.54	68.40	5.28	153.00	2,139.38
Statesville	184.05			215.50					399.55
Jackson			16.67	52.05	1,257.09	375.98			1,701.79
Johnston	869.71	227.00	122.85	972.26	5,408.64	42.00	52.15	576.28	8,276.89
Rural	774.86	208.50	72.85	851.09	5,183.64	42.00	52.15	576.28	7,761.37
Selma	34.85	18.50		121.17	225.00				399.52
Smithfield	60.00		50.00						110.00
Jones	38.00	109.82	40.00		1,549.68	20.44			1,757.94
Lenoir	536.60	219.08	212.92	667.36	1,319.30	104.47			3,059.73
Rural	174.05	46.38	184.94	647.36	1,319.30	92.47			2,464.50
Kinston	282.19	22.70	27.98						322.87
La Grange	80.36	150.00		20.00		12.00			262.36
Lincoln	332.86	25.00	219.24	35.00	735.84	35.34		22.08	1,405.36
Macon	21.71		13.65		1,581.55		20.00	78.06	1,714.97
Madison	19.80		63.41	41.93	1,089.79	125.00		114.06	1,453.99
Martin	128.20	358.74	112.50	60.00	1,497.25	916.50	210.10	372.05	3,655.34
Rural			112.50		1,244.91	186.32	210.10		1,753.83
Williamston	128.20	358.74		60.00	252.34	730.18		372.05	1,901.51
McDowell	161.80	395.54	150.00	29.73	3,850.38			28.07	4,615.52
Rural	11.17	316.27	150.00	12.60	3,850.38			28.07	4,368.49
Marion	150.63	79.27		17.13					247.03
Mecklenburg	2,383.18	435.17	106.00	214.39	7,700.74	303.64	592.88	812.23	12,548.23
Rural	1,290.27	435.17	106.00	214.39	7,700.74	303.64	592.88	812.23	11,455.32
Charlotte	1,092.91								1,092.91
Mitchell	15.00	20.00	60.00	14.55	1,536.46	11.47			1,657.48
Montgomery	36.34	111.15	30.00	21.00	828.54	16.05	4.00	45.47	1,092.55
Moore	44.00	248.50	120.00	33.75	1,367.08	116.06		25.23	1,954.62
Rural		248.50	120.00	17.85	1,348.13	116.06		25.23	1,875.77
Sanford	44.00			15.90	18.95				78.85
Nash	779.50	196.75	178.50	200.00	2,965.25	386.96	284.30	1,028.21	6,019.47
Rural	279.50	196.75	118.50		1,941.73	336.96	84.30	278.21	3,235.95
Rocky Mount	500.00		60.00	200.00	1,023.52	50.00	200.00	750.00	2,783.52

TABLE VII. SPENT ON BUILDINGS AND SUPPLIES—*Continued.*

	Fuel.	Furniture.	Libraries.	Supplies.	Houses White.	Houses Colored.	Insurance and Rent.	Interest, etc.	Total.
New Hanover	$1,159.03	$--------	$ 10.00	$--------	$ 256.00	$--------	$--------	$--------	$1,425.03
Rural	183.40	----------	10.00	----------	172.00	----------	----------	----------	365.40
Wilmington	975.63	----------	----------	----------	84.00	----------	----------	----------	1,059.63
Northampton	287.42	----------	86.84	----------	1,213.41	395.82	98.35	359.06	2,440.90
Onslow	16.34	----------	15.00	----------	1,648.64	185.70	----------	58.14	1,923.82
Orange	122.91	----------	44.85	92.40	1,538.57	15.50	----------	133.27	1,947.50
Pamlico	73.20	14.36	105.00	----------	2,461.99	24.88	73.67	67.93	2,821.03
Pasquotank	502.56	169.89	30.00	412.73	290.00	----------	248.30	----------	1,653.48
Pender	61.79	66.00	235.00	41.41	1,519.41	56.12	----------	----------	1,979.73
Perquimans	208.90	191.56	59.69	49.66	1,356.08	222.78	14.65	124.89	2,228.21
Person	229.11	97.75	35.00	1,039.87	366.85	----------	249.50	----------	2,018.08
Rural	121.13	97.75	35.00	1,002.74	366.85	----------	----------	----------	1,623.47
Roxboro	107.98	----------	----------	37.13	----------	----------	249.50	----------	394.61
Pitt	521.80	1,166.95	232.46	759.08	4,698.21	820.46	182.20	2,127.63	10,508.79
Rural	281.80	756.95	232.46	544.63	4,428.76	820.46	182.20	663.51	7,910.77
Greenville	240.00	410.00	----------	214.45	269.45	----------	----------	1,464.12	2,598.02
Polk	22.21	80.98	105.66	----------	284.87	3.80	----------	----------	497.52
Randolph	453.36	154.87	15.00	10.80	6,335.29	26.03	----------	926.97	7,922.32
Rural	401.14	----------	15.00	----------	6,335.29	26.03	----------	926.97	7,704.43
Ashboro	52.22	154.87	----------	10.80	----------	----------	----------	----------	217.89
Richmond	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Rural	No data.								
Rockingham	207.23	----------	200.00	37.95	51.90	22.35	----------	----------	519.43
Hamlet	No report.								
Robeson	52.00	225.00	----------	----------	7,375.52	1,942.92	----------	----------	9,595.44
Rural	----------	----------	----------	----------	6,689.52	1,817.92	----------	----------	8,507.44
Maxton	52.00	225.00	----------	----------	686.00	125.00	----------	----------	1,088.00
Rockingham	365.00	94.00	180.00	446.63	6,063.04	1,579.02	----------	382.16	9,109.85
Rural	----------	4.00	5.00	----------	6,063.04	354.02	----------	128.79	6,554.85
Reidsville	365.00	90.00	175.00	446.63	----------	1,225.00	----------	*253.37	2,555.00
Rowan	750.23	1,723.00	200.00	268.07	10,925.79	110.12	34.40	633.30	14,644.91
Rural	300.23	223.00	----------	268.07	2,259.88	110.12	34.40	633.30	3,829.00
Salisbury	450.00	1,500.00	200.00	----------	8,665.91	----------	----------	----------	10,815.91
Rutherford	40.50	1,282.55	360.00	----------	2,862.38	2.00	30.95	278.57	4,856.95
Sampson	36.25	26.06	45.00	----------	465.60	145.23	----------	83.36	801.50
Scotland	84.25	----------	50.00	----------	83.83	77.53	----------	----------	295.61

* Deficit of previous year on building, etc.

TABLE VII. SPENT ON BUILDINGS AND SUPPLIES—*Continued.*

	Fuel.	Furniture.	Libraries.	Supplies.	Houses White.	Houses Colored.	Insurance and Rent.	Interest, etc.	Total.
Stanly	$ 217.43	$ 244.00	$ 20.00	$ 118.30	$ 944.59	$ 47.50	$ 50.00	$ 65.56	$1,707.38
Rural	137.43	244.00	20.00	118.30	864.59	47.50	50.00	65.56	1,547.38
Albemarle	80.00				80.00				160.00
Stokes	83.75	387.05	135.00	55.11	1,991.14		26.78		2,678.83
Surry	230.59	799.37	148.99	103.00	2,595.37	94.00		469.33	4,440.65
Rural	75.00	396.66	118.99		2,595.37	94.00		469.33	3,749.35
Mount Airy	108.09	252.71		100.00					460.80
Pilot Mountain	35.00		30.00	3.00					68.00
Westfield	12.50	150.00							162.50
Swain	1.25	265.42	20.00		3,994.23			262.47	4,543.37
Transylvania	2.00				609.84	44.50		37.38	693.72
Tyrrell	35.11		1.00		265.14	9.50			310.75
Union	338.09	249.96		93.98	1,727.61	99.30	172.66	109.28	2,790.88
Rural	249.26	249.96		59.48	1,647.81	99.30	21.16	109.28	2,436.25
Monroe	76.83			34.50	79.80		151.50		342.63
Wesley	12.00								12.00
Vance	555.77	618.76	238.88	216.66	3,726.59	177.15	109.62		5,643.43
Rural	209.44	618.76	238.88		3,426.59	177.15	109.62		4,780.44
Henderson	346.33			216.66	300.00				862.99
Wake	3,790.39	1,545.50	85.00	1,890.22	6,868.23	1,776.29	712.55	242.79	16,910.97
Rural	1,338.37	642.05	85.00	16.63	2,608.56	313.23	712.55	242.79	5,959.18
Raleigh	2,452.02	903.45		1,873.59	*4,259.67	*1,463.06			10,951.79
Warren	47.20	30.00	58.35		437.90	184.82		47.60	805.87
Washington	131.20	333.79	30.00	5.00	2,408.35	50.00		68.00	3,026.34
Rural	125.70	28.86	30.00		1,148.89	50.00		68.00	1,451.45
Roper	5.50	304.93		5.00	1,259.46				1,574.89
Watauga			10.00		61.44			90.22	161.66
Wayne	880.98	1,190.14	490.79	34.08	4,008.05	777.63	48.25	147.22	7,577.14
Rural		1,178.14	440.79	34.08	2,600.55	727.63	48.25	147.22	5,176.66
Goldsboro	725.00		50.00		407.50	50.00			1,232.50
Mt. Olive	155.98	12.00			1,000.00				1,167.98
Wilkes	114.17		110.00		3,002.73	6.72		212.68	3,446.30
Rural	99.17		105.00		2,987.73	6.72		212.68	3,411.30
Wilkesboro	15.00		5.00		15.00				35.00

* Includes janitors' wages, $1,650.60.

TABLE VII. SPENT ON BUILDINGS AND SUPPLIES—*Continued.*

	Fuel.	Furniture.	Libraries.	Supplies.	Houses White.	Houses Colored.	Insurance and Rent.	Interest, etc.	Total.
Wilson	$ 527.95	$ 177.28	$ 240.00	$ 778.80	$ 4,693.49	$1,743.56	$ 33.00	$ 131.67	$8,325.75
Rural	----------	70.60	240.00	548.52	2,466.64	1,633.00	33.00	131.67	5,123.43
Wilson City	527.95	106.68	----------	230.28	2,226.85	110.56	----------	----------	3,202.32
Yadkin	194.15	277.73	95.01	74.44	1,821.23	----------	----------	126.76	2,589.32
Yancey	1.00	----------	15.00	----------	1,398.00	----------	----------	74.18	1,488.18
North Carolina	34,301.29	25,072.97	10,189.72	23,476.20	239,126.84	22,503.22	4,643.76	19,794.55	379,108.55
Rural	17,524.11	16,235.06	8,391.35	14,585.31	179,865.35	17,825.64	4,042.76	15,375.15	273,844.73
City	16,777.18	8,837.91	1,798.37	8,890.89	59,261.49	4,677.58	601.00	4,419.40	105,263.82

TABLE VIII. SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION 1904-'05.

This table shows what was paid for the administration of the school fund—Treasurer, Board of Education, expenses of the board, taking school census, and other expenses.

SUMMARY OF TABLE VIII.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
Treasurer	$ 29,153.07	$ 7,342.55	$ 36,495.62
Board of Education	$ 9,223.48	----------	$ 9,223.48
Expenses of Board of Education	$ 7,828.02	----------	$ 7,828.02
Census	$ 9,476.06	$ 1,123.36	$ 10,599.42
Other expenses	$ *45,227.71	$ 37,090.23	$ 82,317.94
Percentage spent for administration	7.1	8.6	7.5
Total	$ 100,908.34	$ 45,556.14	$ 146,464.48

	Treasurer.	Board of Education.	Expenses of Board of Education.	Census.	All Other Expenses.	Total.
Alamance	$ 373.45	$ 60.60	$ 40.67	$ 123.95	$ 1,153.44	$ 1,751.91
Rural	373.45	60.60	40.67	98.95	160.25	733.92
Burlington	----------	----------	----------	25.00	627.80	652.80
Graham	----------	----------	----------	----------	365.39	365.39
Alexander	134.37	87.70	43.10	59.14	----------	324.31
Alleghany	139.11	108.90	67.60	64.56	181.15	561.32
Anson	238.21	389.80	62.80	166.06	†495.30	1,352.17
Ashe	253.58	126.20	48.71	45.95	----------	474.44
Beaufort	541.17	107.10	103.69	142.54	280.66	1,175.16
Rural	413.67	107.10	103.69	142.54	20.05	787.05
Washington	127.50	----------	----------	----------	260.61	388.11
Bertie	328.39	46.00	29.05	97.12	2.50	503.06
Bladen	192.39	89.80	----------	93.63	248.62	624.44
Brunswick	337.47	208.15	26.60	59.08	49.05	680.35
Buncombe	1,039.77	157.35	286.89	303.34	9,232.28	11,019.63
Rural	525.98	157.35	286.89	204.18	‡1,683.50	2,857.90
Asheville	513.79	----------	----------	99.16	‖7,548.78	‖8,161.73
Burke	199.15	98.55	71.53	138.45	204.00	711.68
Rural	199.15	98.55	71.53	118.45	54.00	541.68
Morganton	----------	----------	----------	20.00	150.00	170.00
Cabarrus	581.93	95.05	37.56	94.56	1,751.61	2,560.71
Rural	356.93	95.05	37.56	66.06	118.00	673.60
Concord	225.00	----------	----------	28.50	1,633.61	1,887.11

* These expenditures are itemized at the end of this table.
† Includes $283.39 for county map.
‡ Includes $1,473.30 debt of 1902-'93. ‖ This amount includes $3,500 debt for previous year.

TABLE VIII. SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION—*Continued.*

	Treasurer.	Board of Education.	Expenses of Board of Education.	Census.	All Other Expenses.	Total.
Caldwell	$	$	$	$	$	$
Rural	251.85	97.00	131.60	60.14	49.37	589.96
Lenoir	180.00			18.50		198.50
Granite	46.66				7.05	53.71
Camden	100.80	53.80	152.65	40.30	126 25	473.80
Carteret	165.55	33.85		51.78	80.00	331.18
Caswell	177.63	72.00	13.27	39.80	*2,307.51	2,610.21
Rural	177.63	72.00	13.27	39.80	2,307.51	2,610.21
Pelham						
Catawba	393.55	76.20	64.95	109.76	324.51	968.97
Rural	393.55	76.20	64.95	109.76	57.65	702.11
Hickory					266.86	266.86
Chatham	341.13	83.20	118.65	79.51	110.00	732.49
Cherokee	193.19	80.20	83.05	39.36		395.80
Chowan	321.66	34.26	97.91	67.51	181.19	702.53
Rural	52.92	34.26	97.91	57.51	29.08	271.68
Edenton	268.74			10.00	152.11	430.85
Clay	39.36	50.00		26.17	4.40	119.93
Cleveland	519.66	160.60		180.44	134.75	995.45
Rural	519.66	160.60		180.44	134.75	995.45
Shelby						
Columbus	343.94	161.40	119.65	166.29	1,210.38	2,001.66
Craven	321.78	61.80	80.00	156.78	17.32	637.68
Rural	321.78	61.80	80.00	156.78	17.32	637.68
New Bern						
Cumberland						
Rural	477.00	53.80	207.40	33.79	391.99	1,163.98
Fayetteville	423.23			42.70		465.93
Hope Mills	11.08			13.50	68.78	93.36
Currituck	128.17	50.17	52.08	10.56	50.00	290.98
Dare	127.69	42.00	133.59	17.38	8.55	329.21
Davidson	685.70	91.00	75.50	160.22	2,672.81	3,685.23
Rural	370.67	91.00	75.50	153.32	†1,763.65	2,454.14
Lexington	76.31			6.90	247.16	330.37
Thomasville	238.72				662.00	900.72
Davie	155.85	48.70	67.78	34.83	31.05	338.21

* Debt due Bank of Milton includes all this item.
† Error and overcharge in former report.

TABLE VIII. SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION—*Continued.*

	Treasurer.	Board of Education.	Expenses of Board of Education.	Census.	All Other Expenses.	Total.
Duplin	$ 334.09	$ 89.90	$ 66.34	$ 121.76	$ 52.81	$ 664.90
Durham	1,401.15	409.65	19.51	111.28	3,106.36	5,047.95
Rural	649.15	409.65	19.51	81.28	856.36	2,015.95
Durham City	752.00			30.00	2,250.00	3,032.00
Edgecombe	538.07	103.00	373.41	184.20	767.98	1,966.66
Rural	408.00	103.00	373.41	184.20	767.98	1,836.59
Tarboro	130.07					130.07
Forsyth	736.31	123.40	239.46	221.53	989.00	2,309.70
Rural	736.31	123.40	239.46	171.53		1,270.70
Winston				50.00	989.00	1,039.00
Franklin	318.15	138.50		132.70	358.72	948.07
Gaston	73.66	36.20	303.58	245.26	685.14	1,343.84
Rural	58.00	36.20	303.58	236.24	128.61	762.63
Gastonia					506.53	506.53
Cherryville	15.66			9.02	50.00	74.68
Gates	141.05	51.60	55.58	82.00	*623.00	953.23
Graham	59.44	80.00	5.00	35.00	55.00	234.44
Granville	412.90	63.20	134.40	164.88	188.80	964.18
Rural	362.90	63.20	134.40	149.00	33.80	743.30
Oxford	50.00			15.88	155.00	220.88
Greene	217.17	43.00	27.16	71.66	12.00	370.99
Guilford	1,114.57	213.60	2.00	144.00	1,813.20	3,287.37
Rural	952.52	213.60	2.00	56.00	150.00	1,374.12
Greensboro				61.00		61.00
High Point	162.05			27.00	1,533.72	1,722.77
Guilford College					129.48	129.48
Halifax	774.64	82.80	218.03	273.32	1,841.26	3,190.05
Rural	460.86	82.80	218.03	243.56	319.63	1,324.88
Enfield	313.78			18.72	820.99	1,153.49
Scotland Neck				11.04	700.64	711.68
Harnett	241.78	86.70	27.50	127.44	325.89	809.31
Haywood	281.57	89.64	8.70	88.10	156.40	624.41
Rural	281.57	89.64	8.70	88.10	113.15	581.16
Waynesville					43.25	43.25
Henderson	194.51	270.45	183.00	100.00	292.25	1,040.21
Rural	194.51	270.45	183.00	100.00	115.55	863.51
Hendersonville					176.70	176.70

* $500 of this amount borrowed money repaid.

TABLE VIII. SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION—*Continued.*

	Treasurer.	Board of Education.	Expenses of Board of Education.	Census.	All Other Expenses.	Total.
Hertford	$ 151.80	$ 177.09	$----------	$ 56.68	$----------	$ 385.57
Hyde	95.69	55.80	11.70	----------	7.50	170.69
Rural	95.69	55.80	11.70	----------	7.50	170.69
Swan Quarter	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Iredell	543.73	105.50	20.40	142.01	2,547.84	3,359.48
Rural	443.73	105.50	20.40	142.01	*2,251.34	2,962.98
Statesville	100.00	----------	----------	----------	296.50	396.50
Jackson	169.56	62.00	33.91	66.23	129.35	461.05
Johnston	691.07	56.80	127.75	215.28	355.19	1,446.09
Rural	691.07	56.80	127.75	207.78	355.19	1,438.59
Selma	----------	----------	----------	7.50	----------	7.50
Smithfield	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Jones	136.54	154.23	23.86	16.86	----------	331.49
Lenoir	572.35	63.80	14.20	146.48	1,978.76	2,775.59
Rural	369.35	63.80	14.20	80.98	279.00	807.33
Kinston	150.00	----------	----------	33.90	1,459.41	1,643.31
LaGrange	53.00	----------	----------	31.60	240.35	324.95
Lincoln	233.69	29.25	39.00	21.68	†336.84	660.46
Macon	166.11	78.20	35.00	75.50	170.03	524.84
Madison	235.67	81.20	----------	101.71	41.18	459.76
Martin	427.15	180.46	4.00	108.94	106.35	826.90
Rural	269.79	180.46	4.00	108.94	106.35	669.54
Williamston	157.36	----------	----------	----------	----------	157.36
McDowell	274.18	36.60	272.07	107.34	941.40	1,631.59
Rural	274.18	36.60	272.07	92.34	384.36	1,059.55
Marion	----------	----------	----------	15.00	557.04	572.04
Mecklenburg	806.00	145.80	103.35	281.39	16,458.84	17,795.38
Rural	606.00	145.80	103.35	181.39	‡13,362.12	14,398.66
Charlotte	200.00	----------	----------	100.00	3,096.72	3,396.72
Mitchell	216.99	121.00	28.13	88.62	43.69	498.43
Montgomery	188.23	38.90	31.60	56.46	49.09	364.28
Moore	377.83	60.00	42.35	99.28	88.01	667.47
Rural	357.83	60.00	42.35	99.28	87.47	646.93
Sanford	20.00	----------	----------	----------	.54	20.54

* Includes $2,000 paid on debt of previous year.
† Includes $205.89 uncollectible tax charged in former report.
‡ Includes $12,541.50 borrowed money repaid, and $339.65 insolvent taxes, or $12,881.15.

TABLE VIII. SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION—*Continued.*

	Treasurer.	Board of Education.	Expenses of Board of Education.	Census.	All Other Expenses.	Total.
Nash	$ 411.29	$ 73.60	$ 50.40	$ 196.86	$ 1,564.20	$ 2,296.35
Rural	411.29	73.60	50.40	175.46	*1,268.53	1,979.28
Rocky Mount	----------	----------	----------	21.40	295.67	317.07
New Hanover	644.85	84.00	48.00	156.34	3,367.43	4,300.62
Rural	644.85	84.00	48.00	32.20	----------	809.05
Wilmington	----------	----------	----------	124.14	3,367.43	3,491.57
Northampton	303.28	98.00	180.82	161.34	94.00	837.44
Onslow	178.32	60.00	237.71	69.94	200.00	745.97
Orange	234.28	112.45	108.33	14.96	†786.93	1,256.95
Pamlico	158.53	79.53	51.20	50.24	----------	339.50
Pasquotank	256.98	61.00	25.35	91.34	‡1,314.30	1,748.97
Pender	210.20	75.00	11.70	104.08	§296.15	697.13
Perquimans	153.53	38.00	27.03	35.56	100.00	354.12
Person	344.71	78.60	582.33	123.12	763.72	1,892.48
Rural	264.41	78.60	582.33	123.12	593.59	1,642.05
Roxboro	80.30	----------	----------	----------	170.13	250.43
Pitt	677.33	89.10	161.98	67.32	668.09	1,663.82
Rural	677.33	89.10	161.98	46.28	372.12	1,346.81
Greenville	----------	----------	----------	21.04	295.97	317.01
Polk	101.09	73.70	6.85	31.20	125.00	337.84
Randolph	503.40	99.15	87.35	15.39	154.54	859.83
Rural	503.40	99.15	87.35	8.25	96.25	794.40
Ashboro	----------	----------	----------	7.14	58.29	65.43
Richmond	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Rural	----------	----------	----------	----------	‖5,431.14	5,431.14
Rockingham	163.78	----------	----------	----------	187.00	350.78
Hamlet	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Robeson	829.14	174.09	----------	77.24	371.93	1,452.40
Rural	741.64	174.09	----------	67.24	321.93	1,304.90
Maxton	87.50	----------	----------	10.00	50.00	147.50
Rockingham	480.27	99.06	166.08	148.59	395.28	1,289.28
Rural	238.99	99.06	166.08	133.59	¶183.60	821.32
Reidsville	241.28	----------	----------	15.00	211.68	467.96

* Includes $1,011 refund on account of errors in charging taxes.
† Includes payment of $778.93 borrowed money.
‡ Includes $860.30, error and overcharge.
§ Includes $92.50, extra services of teachers, etc.
‖ This amount includes all expenditures except for teachers' salaries.
¶ Error and refund—whole amount.

TABLE VIII. SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION—*Continued.*

	Treasurer.	Board of Education.	Expenses of Board of Education.	Census.	All Other Expenses.	Total.
Rowan	$ 425.00	$ 133.15	$ 123.50	$ 191.16	$ 1,264.51	$ 2,137.32
Rural	425.00	133.15	123.50	150.16	191.25	1,023.06
Salisbury	----------	----------	----------	41.00	1,073.26	1,114.26
Rutherford	366.32	115.15	133.12	146.92	215.10	976.61
Sampson	264.16	52.00	196.38	384.54	318.10	1,215.18
Scotland	108.15	119.90	14.20	65.98	----------	308.23
Stanly	387.09	54.50	24.26	117.54	128.00	711.39
Rural	227.35	54.50	24.26	117.54	----------	423.65
Albemarle	159.74	----------	----------	----------	128.00	287.74
Stokes	227.35	64.40	----------	154.48	209.81	656.04
Surry	411.84	104.35	73.16	60.56	791.86	1,441.77
Rural	384.34	104.35	73.16	32.06	80.86	674.77
Mt. Airy	----------	----------	----------	27.50	700.50	728.00
Pilot Mountain	20.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	20.00
Westfield	7.50	----------	----------	1.00	10.50	19.00
Swain	202.59	59.50	13.33	32.39	142.40	450.21
Transylvania	121.03	91.80	0.25	43.26	79.40	335.74
Tyrrell	76.22	61.10	46.58	16.30	----------	200.20
Union	385.80	58.00	2.15	195.98	383.22	1,025.15
Rural	385.80	58.00	2.15	195.98	190.57	832.50
Monroe	----------	----------	----------	----------	14.65	14.65
Wesley	----------	----------	----------	----------	178.00	178.00
Vance	486.54	81.00	189.42	90.39	933.65	1,781.00
Rural	438.46	81.00	189.42	90.39	120.50	919.77
Henderson	48.08	----------	----------	----------	813.15	861.23
Wake	1,663.67	200.30	300.98	332.62	2,115.99	4,613.56
Rural	721.35	200.30	300.98	206.14	*811.73	2,240.50
Raleigh	†942.32	----------	----------	126.48	‡1,304.26	2,373.06
Warren	215.03	39.40	11.25	112.68	210.76	589.12
Washington	332.34	36.80	18.60	73.68	18.00	479.42
Rural	173.71	36.80	18.60	73.68	18.00	320.79
Roper	158.63	----------	----------	----------	----------	158.63
Watauga	167.27	57.10	----------	44.62	22.50	291.49

* Includes $400 for map and $135 for tuition of children taught in Durham and Johnston counties.
† Includes $200 salary of Secretary of School Board.
‡ Includes payment of $860.37 debt of former year.

TABLE VIII. SPENT FOR ADMINISTRATION—*Continued.*

	Treasurer.	Board of Education.	Expenses of Board of Education.	Census.	All Other Expenses.	Total.
Wayne	$ 1,281.29	$ 73.60	$ 80.44	$ 219.52	$ 2,511.20	$ 4,166.05
Rural	604.10	73.60	80.44	165.78	156.93	1,080.85
Goldsboro	659.44	----------	----------	40.36	2,168.97	2,868.77
Mount Olive	17.75	----------	----------	13.38	185.30	216.43
Wilkes	422.40	89.00	124.57	155.00	229.90	1,020.87
Rural	399.00	89.00	124.57	155.00	193.85	961.42
Wilkesboro	23.40	----------	----------	----------	36.05	59.45
Wilson	1,064.09	78.40	33.43	128.85	967.43	2,272.20
Rural	546.21	78.40	33.43	128.85	122.03	908.92
Wilson City	517.88	----------	----------	----------	845.40	1,363.28
Yadkin	208.06	95.40	----------	170.82	----------	474.28
Yancey	138.28	109.90	30.00	93.32	60.00	431.50
North Carolina	36,495.62	9,223.48	7,828.02	10,599.42	82,317.94	146,464.48
Rural	29,153.07	9,223.48	7,828.02	9,476.06	45,227.71	100,908.34
City	7,342.55	----------	----------	1,123.36	37,090.23	45,556.14

ITEMS OF ALL OTHER EXPENSES—RURAL.

Institutes	$ 5,739.87
Anson County map	283.39
Buncombe debt paid	1,473.30
Davidson error	1,763.65
Iredell debt paid	2,000.00
Lincoln overcharge paid	205.89
Mecklenburg debt paid and overcharge	12,881.15
Nash error paid	1,011.00
Orange debt paid	778.93
Pasquotank overcharge paid	860.30
Rockingham overcharge paid	183.64
Richmond unitemized expenses	5,431.14
Pender extra to teachers	92.50
Wake map and tuition	535.00
Total itemized (for above items)	$ 33,239.76
Balance, unitemized	$ 11,987.95

C. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

TABLE IX. WHITE ATTENDANCE 1904-'05, BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS.

This table gives the white school population, enrollment, average daily attendance, the percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, and the average number of children enrolled with each teacher. The figures are given for rural and city schools.

SUMMARY OF TABLE IX.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
School population	414,596	55,050	469,646
Enrollment	290,165	35,125	325,290
Average daily attendance	172,045	24,853	196,898
Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance	59 per cent.	71 per cent.	60 per cent.
Number of teachers	6,260	745	7,005
Average number of children enrolled with each teacher	46	47	46
Percentage of school population enrolled	70 per cent.	63 per cent.	69 per cent.

	White School Population.	White Enrollment.	White Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of White Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each White Teacher.
Alamance	6,917	4,437	2,644	59	99	44
Rural	4,945	3,224	1,959	60	77	41
Burlington	1,208	814	443	54	14	58
Graham	764	399	242	60	8	49
Alexander	3,487	2,456	1,969	80	61	40
Alleghany	2,950	2,704	1,605	59	55	48
Anson	3,730	2,111	1,176	55	52	40
Ashe	7,296	5,208	2,885	57	106	49
Beaufort	5,193	3,737	2,253	60	97	38
Rural	4,308	3,151	1,864	59	84	37
Washington	885	586	389	66	13	45
Bertie	3,076	2,137	1,302	60	74	28
Bladen	3,204	2,674	1,671	63	64	42
Brunswick	2,811	1,905	703	36	41	46

It will be observed that only 11.7 per cent. of the white school population of the State is in towns and cities maintaining separate school systems.

TABLE IX. WHITE ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	White School Population.	White Enrollment.	White Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of White Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each White Teacher.
Buncombe	13,062	9,406	5,637	58	162	58
Rural	10,050	7,463	4,327	57	122	61
Asheville	3,012	1,943	1,310	68	40	49
Burke	5,667	3,283	1,911	58	62	52
Rural	4,775	2,849	1,598	56	54	52
Morganton	892	434	313	72	8	54
Cabarrus	6,413	4,135	2,699	65	77	53
Rural	4,115	2,835	1,823	64	57	49
Concord	2,298	1,300	876	67	20	65
Caldwell	5,452	3,567	2,027	57	83	43
Rural	4,370	2,879	1,627	56	72	39
Lenoir	655	436	282	64	7	62
Granite	427	252	118	47	4	63
Camden	1,164	848	493	58	21	40
Carteret	3,366	1,541	936	60	30	51
Caswell	2,407	1,893	1,290	69	43	44
Rural	2,107	1,752	1,206	68	40	43
Pelham	300	141	84	59	3	47
Catawba	7,899	4,764	3,211	67	93	52
Rural	7,188	4,293	2,993	69	85	50
Hickory	711	471	318	67	8	58
Chatham	5,258	3,615	2,366	65	93	38
Cherokee	4,764	3,217	1,779	55	53	60
Chowan	1,453	1,121	589	52	27	41
Rural	1,107	807	403	49	20	40
Edenton	346	314	186	58	7	45
Clay	1,549	1,117	584	52	22	51
Cleveland	7,927	5,156	3,818	74	160	34
Rural	7,354	4,748	3,463	73	148	34
Shelby	573	408	355	87	12	34
Columbus	5,753	3,971	2,295	57	89	44
Craven	3,129	2,256	1,411	62	62	36
Rural	2,142	1,533	905	59	47	32
New Bern	987	723	506	69	15	48
Cumberland	6,917	4,568	2,997	65	109	41
Rural	5,259	3,598	2,320	64	91	39
Fayetteville	1,060	597	474	79	13	46
Hope Mills	598	373	203	54	5	74

TABLE IX. WHITE ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	White School Population.	White Enrollment.	White Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of White Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each White Teacher.
Currituck	1,701	1,316	1,187	90	34	38
Dare	1,515	1,144	811	70	25	44
Davidson	7,241	5,714	3,474	60	111	56
Rural	6,460	5,182	3,112	60	102	50
Lexington	355	257	176	68	5	51
Thomasville	426	275	186	68	4	68
Davie	3,609	2,459	1,157	47	53	46
Duplin	4,849	2,400	1,415	58	81	29
Durham	6,728	3,773	2,443	64	88	42
Rural	3,601	2,149	1,128	52	46	46
Durham City	3,127	1,624	1,315	81	42	38
Edgecombe	3,420	1,791	996	55	47	38
Rural	2,655	1,395	712	51	37	37
Tarboro	765	396	284	71	10	40
Forsyth	8,930	5,711	3,492	61	130	43
Rural	6,994	4,613	2,650	57	103	44
Winston	1,936	1,098	842	76	27	40
Franklin	4,344	2,349	1,511	64	63	37
Gaston	8,840	5,521	3,344	60	107	51
Rural	6,942	4,244	2,627	62	86	49
Gastonia	1,443	927	502	54	15	61
Cherryville	455	350	215	61	6	58
Gates	1,947	1,398	944	67	34	40
Graham	1,703	1,227	593	48	22	55
Granville	3,998	2,441	1,456	59	67	36
Rural	3,656	2,195	1,260	57	60	36
Oxford	342	246	196	79	7	35
Greene	1,929	1,510	829	55	35	43
Guilford	11,737	8,047	5,304	66	179	44
Rural	7,553	5,329	3,420	64	117	45
Greensboro	2,411	1,657	1,230	74	44	37
High Point	1,620	919	574	62	15	61
Guilford College	153	142	80	56	3	47
Halifax	3,816	2,256	1,268	56	68	33
Rural	3,166	1,737	847	48	56	31
Enfield	243	201	178	88	5	40
Scotland Neck	407	318	243	76	7	45

TABLE IX. WHITE ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	White School Population.	White Enrollment.	White Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of White Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each White Teacher.
Harnett	4,396	3,127	2,155	68	74	42
Haywood	6,156	4,961	2,629	53	76	65
Rural	5,559	4,465	2,305	51	67	66
Waynesville	597	496	324	65	9	55
Henderson	4,818	3,051	1,810	59	62	49
Rural	4,498	2,780	1,635	58	56	49
Hendersonville	320	271	175	65	6	45
Hertford	2,031	1,273	814	64	39	32
Hyde	1,792	1,125	686	60	32	35
Rural	1,645	980	551	56	28	35
Swan Quarter	147	145	135	93	4	36
Iredell	7,962	5,387	3,356	62	127	42
Rural	6,979	4,847	2,916	60	117	41
Statesville	983	540	440	81	10	54
Jackson	4,310	2,800	1,502	53	52	53
Johnston	9,108	7,509	4,049	53	127	59
Rural	8,483	7,024	3,722	53	118	64
Selma	273	222	166	74	4	55
Smithfield	352	263	161	61	5	52
Jones	1,482	1,084	639	59	35	30
Lenoir	3,692	3,105	1,645	53	64	48
Rural	2,307	2,033	903	44	43	47
Kinston	1,071	814	571	70	15	54
La Grange	314	258	171	66	6	43
Lincoln	4,637	3,253	2,051	63	71	45
Macon	4,080	2,875	1,693	55	55	52
Madison	7,989	5,067	2,740	54	74	68
Martin	2,925	2,579	1,738	67	56	46
Rural	2,690	2,383	1,598	67	51	46
Williamston	235	196	140	71	5	39
McDowell	4,061	2,911	1,731	59	57	51
Rural	3,634	2,605	1,544	59	51	51
Marion	427	306	187	61	6	51
Mecklenburg	11,288	8,756	5,517	63	164	53
Rural	7,934	6,772	4,062	59	123	55
Charlotte	3,354	1,984	1,455	73	41	47

TABLE IX. WHITE ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	White School Population.	White Enrollment.	White Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of White Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each White Teacher.
Mitchell	6,118	5,151	2,316	44	68	75
Montgomery	3,720	2,615	1,591	60	66	40
Moore	5,623	4,175	3,195	76	89	46
Rural	5,080	3,780	2,960	78	83	45
Sanford	543	395	235	59	6	65
Nash	5,239	3,945	2,525	64	90	43
Rural	4,617	3,385	2,030	59	73	46
Rocky Mount	622	560	495	88	17	33
New Hanover	3,820	2,363	1,666	70	51	46
Rural	692	522	276	52	14	37
Wilmington	3,128	1,841	1,390	75	37	49
Northampton	2,997	2,105	1,203	57	52	40
Onslow	2,915	2,136	1,219	57	46	46
Orange	3,070	1,997	1,142	57	54	37
Pamlico	2,095	1,620	947	58	38	42
Pasquotank	2,446	1,392	890	64	32	43
Pender	2,354	1,835	1,286	70	52	35
Perquimans	1,798	1,258	836	66	31	40
Person	3,302	2,269	1,197	52	52	43
Rural	3,015	2,034	1,037	50	46	44
Roxboro	287	235	160	67	6	39
Pitt	5,910	4,996	3,292	65	112	44
Rural	5,445	4,641	3,020	65	105	44
Greenville	465	355	272	43	7	50
Polk	2,107	1,302	670	51	35	37
Randolph	8,612	6,053	3,497	57	132	45
Rural	8,302	5,778	3,323	57	127	46
Ashboro	310	275	174	63	5	55
Richmond	2,995	1,845	1,179	63	52	35
Rural	2,504	1,446	860	59	43	33
Hamlet	176	137	88	63	3	45
Rockingham	315	262	231	88	6	43
Robeson	7,462	4,461	2,973	66	92	48
Rural	7,289	4,321	2,857	66	89	48
Maxton	173	140	116	82	4	35
Rockingham	8,109	4,720	2,605	55	106	44
Rural	7,195	4,183	2,420	57	96	43
Reidsville	914	537	494	91	10	54

TABLE IX. WHITE ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	White School Population.	White Enrollment.	White Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of White Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each White Teacher.
Rowan	8,491	5,797	4,032	70	118	49
Rural	7,177	4,838	3,254	67	96	50
Salisbury	1,314	959	778	81	22	44
Rutherford	7,337	5,264	2,651	50	92	57
Sampson	6,023	4,347	2,604	59	88	49
Scotland	2,141	765	445	58	27	28
Stanly	5,603	4,169	2,709	64	87	48
Rural	5,015	3,889	2,524	64	82	47
Albemarle	588	280	185	66	5	56
Stokes	5,957	4,405	2,472	56	74	59
Surry	8,912	6,807	4,020	59	111	61
Rural	7,453	5,892	3,321	56	95	62
Mt. Airy	1,074	568	481	85	10	57
Pilot Mountain	185	160	110	68	3	53
Westfield	200	187	108	57	3	62
Swain	3,065	1,927	899	46	41	47
Transylvania	2,398	1,787	1,006	56	37	48
Tyrrell	1,212	883	627	71	20	44
Union	7,313	5,821	3,476	59	117	49
Rural	6,594	5,244	3,025	57	104	50
Monroe	543	465	390	83	11	46
Wesley	176	112	61	54	2	56
Vance	2,952	1,735	1,092	62	43	40
Rural	1,834	1,128	689	61	30	37
Henderson	1,118	607	403	66	13	46
Wake	10,184	6,399	4,385	68	156	41
Rural	6,942	4,842	3,344	69	110	44
Raleigh	3,242	1,557	1,041	66	46	34
Warren	2,105	1,251	695	55	41	30
Washington	1,793	1,284	848	65	39	33
Rural	1,611	1,163	776	66	36	32
Roper	182	121	72	59	3	40
Watauga	5,100	3,726	2,184	58	78	47
Wayne	6,563	5,338	3,169	59	103	52
Rural	4,903	4,011	2,287	56	76	52
Goldsboro	1,359	1,008	707	70	22	46
Mt. Olive	301	319	175	55	5	64

TABLE IX. WHITE ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	White School Population.	White Enrollment.	White Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of White Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each White Teacher.
Wilkes	9,705	6,701	3,541	53	138	48
Rural	9,395	6,471	3,403	52	134	48
Wilkesboro	310	230	138	60	4	57
Wilson	4,846	4,333	2,490	57	77	56
Rural	3,793	3,614	1,986	54	60	60
Wilson City	1,053	719	504	70	17	42
Yadkin	4,826	3,634	2,163	59	68	53
Yancey	4,550	2,932	1,522	51	55	53
North Carolina	469,646	325,290	196,898	60	7,005	46
Rural	414,596	290,165	172,045	59	6,260	46
City	55,050	35,125	24,853	71	745	47

TABLE X. COLORED SCHOOL ATTENDANCE 1904-'05, BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS.

This table gives the colored school population, enrollment, average daily attendance, the percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance, and the average number of children enrolled with each teacher. The figures are given for rural and city schools.

SUMMARY OF TABLE X.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
School population	192,720	34,256	226,976
Enrollment	132,363	16,458	148,821
Average daily attendance	73,958	9,432	83,390
Percentage of enrollment in daily attendance	56 per cent.	57 per cent.	56 per cent.
Number of teachers	2,413	269	2,682
Average number of children enrolled with each teacher	54	61	55
Percentage of school population enrolled	68 per cent.	48 per cent.	65 per cent.

	Colored School Population.	Colored Enrollment.	Colored Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Colored Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each Colored Teacher.
Alamance	2,623	1,705	843	50	36	47
Rural	2,164	1,485	729	49	32	46
Burlington	180	90	49	54	2	45
Graham	279	130	65	50	2	65
Alexander	303	241	181	75	7	34
Alleghany	191	96	62	----------	3	32
Anson	4,573	2,756	1,844	66	41	67
Ashe	248	199	98	50	9	22
Beaufort	3,797	2,718	1,403	51	44	61
Rural	2,794	2,256	1,167	52	39	57
Washington	1,003	462	234	50	5	92
Bertie	4,499	3,251	1,818	55	65	50
Bladen	3,122	2,283	1,475	64	45	50
Brunswick	1,989	1,553	584	31	25	62
Buncombe	2,704	1,539	893	57	30	51
Rural	1,114	861	522	60	18	47
Asheville	1,590	678	371	54	12	56
Burke	1,060	604	346	57	11	54
Rural	760	504	296	58	9	56
Morganton	300	100	50	50	2	50

It will be observed that only 17.7 per cent. of the colored school population of the State is in towns and cities maintaining separate school systems.

TABLE X. COLORED ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	Colored School Population.	Colored Enrollment.	Colored Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Colored Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each Colored Teacher.
Cabarrus	2,172	1,390	854	61	28	49
Rural	1,557	1,065	618	58	22	48
Concord	615	325	236	72	6	54
Caldwell	799	580	376	64	19	30
Rural	529	366	221	60	16	22
Lenoir	270	214	155	72	3	71
Granite*						
Camden	851	280	147	52	7	40
Carteret	701	395	242	61	8	49
Caswell	2,649	2,039	1,291	63	34	59
Rural	2,529	1,936	1,236	63	32	60
Pelham	120	103	55	53	2	51
Catawba	1,518	857	432	49	21	40
Rural	1,198	651	315	48	18	36
Hickory	320	206	117	56	3	68
Chatham	3,034	2,059	1,292	63	37	55
Cherokee	125	55	33	60	1	55
Chowan	1,934	1,369	749	56	21	65
Rural	1,782	1,284	722	56	20	64
Edenton	152	85	27	32	1	85
Clay	49	33	17	51	1	33
Cleveland	2,110	944	595	63	31	32
Rural	1,994	824	520	63	29	31
Shelby	116	120	75	62	2	60
Columbus	2,849	2,133	1,260	59	37	57
Craven	3,952	2,303	1,197	52	45	51
Rural	2,732	1,819	932	51	37	49
New Bern	1,220	484	265	55	8	60
Cumberland	4,929	3,622	2,333	64	60	60
Rural	3,841	3,211	2,033	63	54	59
Fayetteville	1,082	411	300	73	6	68
Hope Mills*	6					
Currituck	767	525	460	87	12	44
Dare	183	127	93	73	3	42

*No negro school; included in rural.

TABLE X. COLORED ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	Colored School Population.	Colored Enrollment.	Colored Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Colored Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each Colored Teacher.
Davidson	1,181	889	584	65	22	40
Rural	862	725	489	67	18	40
Lexington	107	84	50	59	2	42
Thomasville	212	80	45	56	2	40
Davie	952	702	437	62	15	46
Duplin	3,022	2,242	1,415	63	39	57
Durham	3,865	2,042	1,005	48	36	56
Rural	1,899	1,109	465	41	17	65
Durham City	1,966	933	540	58	19	49
Edgecombe	5,790	3,498	1,442	41	46	76
Rural	4,634	2,937	1,224	41	40	73
Tarboro	1,156	561	218	38	6	93
Forsyth	3,638	2,034	1,025	50	34	62
Rural	1,900	1,328	650	48	25	53
Winston	1,738	706	375	53	9	78
Franklin	4,188	2,233	1,301	58	51	63
Gaston	2,948	2,219	1,156	52	33	67
Rural	2,526	1,895	1,004	52	29	65
Gastonia	422	324	152	46	4	81
Cherryville*						
Gates	1,836	1,333	888	66	24	55
Graham						
Granville	3,991	2,002	1,150	56	43	46
Rural	3,573	1,765	1,015	57	38	46
Oxford	418	237	135	57	5	47
Greene	1,766	1,344	806	59	24	56
Guilford	4,297	2,397	1,444	60	50	47
Rural	2,226	1,436	860	59	32	44
Greensboro	1,656	621	376	60	10	62
High Point	415	340	208	61	8	42
Guilford College*						
Halifax	7,479	4,251	1,865	43	70	60
Rural	6,953	3,905	1,704	43	65	60
Enfield	381	204	74	36	3	68
Scotland Neck	145	142	87	61	2	71

* No negro school; included in rural.

TABLE X. COLORED ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	Colored School Population.	Colored Enrollment.	Colored Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Colored Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each Colored Teacher.
Harnett	1,994	1,161	859	74	29	40
Haywood	238	183	111	60	2	91
Rural	11	12	9	75		
Waynesville	227	171	102	59	2	85
Henderson	749	362	177	32	11	32
Rural	558	227	117	51	9	25
Hendersonville	191	135	60	44	2	67
Hertford	3,423	2,101	1,154	54	38	55
Hyde	1,462	1,095	703	64	19	56
Rural	1,462	1,095	703	64	19	56
Swan Quarter*						
Iredell	2,523	1,751	1,147	65	40	43
Rural	2,241	1,621	1,056	65	37	43
Statesville	282	130	91	70	3	43
Jackson	253	92	53	57	2	46
Johnston	3,017	1,928	920	47	37	52
Rural	2,773	1,790	870	48	35	51
Selma	244	138	50	36	2	69
Smithfield*						
Jones	1,403	1,049	529	50	20	52
Lenoir	2,648	2,164	1,012	47	30	72
Rural	1,722	1,610	772	48	24	67
Kinston	619	376	148	39	4	94
La Grange	307	178	92	51	2	89
Lincoln	1,175	737	427	57	17	43
Macon	242	169	83	49	4	42
Madison	186	131	60	45	3	43
Martin	2,706	2,218	1,414	63	38	58
Rural	2,456	2,010	1,263	62	35	57
Williamston	250	208	151	72	3	69
McDowell	714	520	285	54	8	62
Rural	705	520	285	54	8	62
Marion*	9					
Mecklenburg	8,107	5,164	2,667	51	81	63
Rural	6,022	4,053	2,036	50	65	62
Charlotte	2,085	1,111	631	56	16	69

* No negro school; included in rural.

TABLE X. COLORED ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	Colored School Population.	Colored Enrollment.	Colored Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Colored Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each Colored Teacher.
Mitchell	206	180	127	70	4	45
Montgomery	1,370	949	516	54	20	47
Moore	2,690	2,174	1,382	63	31	70
Rural	2,690	2,174	1,382	63	31	70
Sanford*						
Nash	3,534	2,690	1,870	69	42	64
Rural	3,086	2,415	1,690	69	38	63
Rocky Mount	448	275	180	65	4	68
New Hanover	3,724	1,696	1,016	59	26	65
Rural	918	720	412	57	11	65
Wilmington	2,806	976	604	62	15	65
Northampton	4,162	2,843	1,339	47	44	60
Onslow	1,352	1,151	653	56	20	57
Orange	1,611	967	545	56	22	44
Pamlico	1,089	701	364	51	17	41
Pasquotank	2,313	1,486	869	58	24	62
Pender	2,400	1,963	1,166	58	43	45
Perquimans	1,924	1,507	913	60	24	62
Person	2,399	1,684	771	45	34	49
Rural	2,286	1,521	699	45	31	45
Roxboro	113	163	72	44	3	54
Pitt	5,505	3,716	1,899	51	62	59
Rural	4,918	3,395	1,716	50	57	59
Greenville	587	321	183	57	5	64
Polk	472	311	182	58	8	39
Randolph	1,289	1,008	688	68	23	43
Rural	1,137	870	585	67	21	41
Ashboro	152	138	103	74	2	69
Richmond	2,834	1,959	852	43	35	55
Rural	2,455	1,650	640	38	31	53
Hamlet	160	173	104	60	2	86
Rockingham	219	136	108	79	2	68
Robeson	8,305	5,586	3,921	50	58	96
Rural	8,109	5,505	3,258	59	56	98
Maxton	196	81	63	78	2	40

*No negro school; included in rural.

TABLE X. COLORED ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	Colored School Population.	Colored Enrollment.	Colored Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Colored Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each Colored Teacher.
Rockingham	3,948	2,689	1,317	49	48	56
Rural	3,208	2,214	1,146	51	42	52
Reidsville	740	475	400	85	6	79
Rowan	2,788	1,871	1,254	67	42	45
Rural	2,052	1,521	1,004	66	37	41
Salisbury	736	350	250	71	5	70
Rutherford	1,516	956	542	55	23	41
Sampson	3,273	2,139	1,349	63	46	46
Scotland	2,714	1,761	794	45	21	84
Stanly	703	481	340	71	10	48
Rural	703	481	340	71	10	48
Albemarle*						
Stokes	1,051	686	437	61	15	47
Surry	977	904	481	53	14	65
Rural	573	763	394	51	11	69
Mt. Airy	384	126	77	61	2	63
Pilot Mountain*						
Westfield	20	15	10	70	1	15
Swain	33	26	20	76	1	26
Transylvania	225	168	89	53	3	56
Tyrrell	571	545	423	77	7	78
Union	3,161	2,400	1,322	55	39	61
Rural	2,909	2,280	1,262	55	37	61
Monroe	252	120	60	50	2	60
Wesley*						
Vance	3,759	1,751	771	44	28	62
Rural	2,603	1,371	566	41	22	62
Henderson	1,156	380	205	54	6	63
Wake	8,881	5,094	2,774	54	103	49
Rural	5,799	3,946	2,025	51	71	55
Raleigh	3,082	1,148	749	65	32	35
Warren	4,636	2,871	1,501	52	43	66
Washington	1,891	1,137	742	65	22	51
Rural	1,570	951	667	70	20	47
Roper	321	186	75	40	2	93

* No negro school; included in rural.

TABLE X. COLORED ATTENDANCE—*Continued.*

	Colored School Population.	Colored Enrollment.	Colored Average Daily Attendance.	Percentage of Enrollment in Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Colored Teachers.	Average Number Enrolled With Each Colored Teacher.
Watauga	90	60	40	66	2	30
Wayne	4,781	3,306	1,588	68	53	43
Rural	3,082	2,449	1,186	81	41	35
Goldsboro	1,332	636	277	43	9	70
Mt. Olive	367	221	125	56	3	73
Wilkes	1,015	734	433	69	21	35
Rural	1,015	734	433	69	21	35
Wilkesboro*						
Wilson	3,673	2,658	1,240	46	36	73
Rural	2,571	2,207	1,037	46	28	78
Wilson City	1,102	451	203	45	8	56
Yadkin	477	264	154	58	2	132
Yancey	116	82	41	50	2	41
North Carolina	226,976	148,821	83,390	56	2,682	55
Rural	192,720	132,363	73,958	56	2,413	54
City	34,256	16,458	9,432	57	269	61

SUMMARY OF TABLES IX AND X.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
Total school population	607,316	89,306	696,622
White population	414,596	55,050	469,646
Colored population	192,720	34,256	226,976
Total enrollment in all schools	422,528	51,583	474,111
White enrollment	290,165	35,125	325,290
Colored enrollment	132,363	16,458	148,821
Total average daily attendance	246,003	34,285	280,288
In white schools	172,045	24,853	196,898
In colored schools	73,958	9,432	83,390
Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance	58 per ct.	66 per ct.	59 per ct.
In white schools	59 per ct.	71 per ct.	60 per ct.
In colored schools	56 per ct.	57 per ct.	56 per ct.
Total number of teachers	8,673	1,014	9,687
In white schools	6,260	745	7,005
In colored schools	2,413	269	2,682

* No negro school; included in rural.

SUMMARY OF TABLES IX AND X—*Continued.*

	Rural.	City.	Total.
Percentage of school population enrolled	69 per ct.	57 per ct.	68 per ct.
In white schools	70 per ct.	63 per ct.	69 per ct.
In colored schools	68 per ct.	48 per ct.	65 per ct.
Average number of children enrolled with each teacher	48	50	49
In white schools	46	47	46
In colored schools	54	61	55

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS 1904-'05 AND 1884-'85.

Items.	1904-'05.	1884-'85.	Twenty Years Increase or Decrease.
School population—white	469,646	330,890	138,756, or 41.9 per ct. inc.
School population—colored	226,976	199,237	27,739, or 13.9 per ct. inc.
Enrollment—white	325,290	185,225	140,065, or 75.6 per ct. inc.
Enrollment—colored	148,821	112,941	35,880, or 31.7 per ct. inc.
Average daily attendance—white	196,898	115,092	81,806, or 71.1 per ct. inc.
Average daily attendance—colored	83,390	70,486	12,904, or 18.3 per ct. inc.
Increase in total school population			31.4 per ct.
Increase in total school enrollment			59.0 per ct.
Increase in average daily attendance			51.0 per ct.
Per cent. school population enrolled (total)	68 per cent.	56.2 per cent.	11.8 per ct. inc.
Per cent. enrollment in daily attendance (total)	59 per cent.	61.9 per cent.	2.9 per ct. dec.

D. SALARIES OF TEACHERS AND LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM 1904-'05.

This table shows by races the school term in days, the whole annual amount paid teachers, the average annual amount paid each teacher, and the salary of teachers per school day.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XI.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
Number of white teachers	6,260	745	7,005
Number of white schools	5,294	63	5,357
Average time white teachers were employed	87 days.	165 days.	88 days.
Total amount paid white teachers	$ 783,823.42	$ 254,471.96	$ 1,038,295.38
Average annual amount paid each white teacher	$ 125.21	$ 341.57	$ 148.22
Salary of white teachers per school day	$ 1.44	$ 2.07	$ 1.684
Number of colored teachers	2,413	269	2,682
Number of colored schools	2,284	52	2,336
Average time colored teachers were employed	80 days.	159 days.	82 days.
Total amount paid colored teachers	$ 214,951.91	$ 66,940.69	$ 281,892.60
Average annual amount paid each colored teacher	$ 89.08	$ 248.85	$ 105.10
Salary of colored teachers per school day	$ 1.11	$ 1.57	$ 1.281
Average monthly salary white teachers	$ 28.80	$ 41.40	$ 33.68
Average monthly salary colored teachers	$ 22.20	$ 31.40	$ 25.62
Total annual amount paid each teacher	$ 115.16	$ 316.98	$ 136.29
Average monthly salary, all teachers	$ 27.08	$ 39.12	$ 30.96
Average term of all schools	85 days.	162 days.	87 days.

WHITE.

	Number of Teachers.	Term in Days.	Total Amount Paid Teachers for the Year.	Average Amount Paid Each Teacher for the Year.	Salary Per School Day.*
Alamance	99		$ 15,119.09	$ 152.72	$
Rural	77	88	8,400.59	109.09	1.24
Burlington	14	180	4,401.00	314.35	1.74
Graham	8	180	2,317.50	289.68	1.61
Alexander	61	80	5,304.05	88.09	1.10
Alleghany	55	80	4,552.75	82.78	1.03
Anson	52	76	5,478.69	105.36	1.38
Ashe	106	75	9,444.55	89.10	1.19

* The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of white teachers.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—*Continued.*

	Number of Teachers.	Term in Days.	Total Amount Paid Teachers for the Year.	Average Amount Paid Each Teacher for the Year.	Salary Per School Day.*
Beaufort	97	----------	$ 16,377.81	$ 168.84	$----------
Rural	84	80	11,332.81	134.91	1.69
Washington	13	178	5,045.00	388.08	2.18
Bertie	74	79	7,321.54	98.95	1.24
Bladen	64	76	5,858.75	91.54	1.20
Brunswick	41	66	4,144.08	101.07	1.53
Buncombe	162	----------	39,340.97	242.85	----------
Rural	122	100	20,093.84	164.70	1.65
Asheville	40	190	19,247.13	481.18	2.53
Burke	62	----------	7,363.46	118.76	----------
Rural	54	80	4,898.46	90.71	1.14
Morganton	8	180	2,465.00	308.12	1.71
Cabarrus	77	----------	13,645.79	177.22	----------
Rural	57	82	6,882.04	120.74	1.47
Concord	20	170	6,763.75	338.19	1.99
Caldwell	83	----------	10,576.50	127.43	----------
Rural	72	76	7,516.50	104.40	1.38
Lenoir	7	180	2,430.00	347.14	1.93
Granite	4	140	630.00	157.50	1.12
Camden	21	82	2,926.50	139.36	1.70
Carteret	30	74	4,450.25	148.34	2.01
Caswell	43	----------	5,098.18	118.56	----------
Rural	40	75	4,428.18	110.70	1.48
Pelham	3	140	670.00	223.33	1.60
Catawba	93	----------	12,683.33	136.38	----------
Rural	85	79	10,577.63	124.44	1.58
Hickory	8	160	2,105.70	263.21	1.65
Chatham	93	78	9,857.67	106.00	1.37
Cherokee	53	80	7,017.40	132.48	1.63
Chowan	27	----------	4,557.53	168.79	----------
Rural	20	88	2,682.33	134.12	1.52
Edenton	7	180	1,875.20	267.89	1.49
Clay	22	72	1,942.00	88.28	1.23
Cleveland	160	----------	14,772.85	92.33	----------
Rural	148	80	12,732.85	86.03	1.08
Shelby	12	160	2,040.00	170.00	1.06

* The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of white teachers.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—*Continued.*

	Number of Teachers.	Term in Days.	Total Amount Paid Teachers for the Year.	Average Amount Paid Each Teacher for the Year.	Salary Per School Day.*
Columbus	89	80	$ 9,857.69	$ 110.76	$ 1.39
Craven	62	----------	10,641.50	171.64	----------
Rural	47	80	5,741.50	122.16	1.53
New Bern	15	156	4,900.00	326.67	2.09
Cumberland	109	----------	14,905.17	136.74	----------
Rural	91	81	10,049.67	110.44	1.36
Fayetteville	13	160	4,015.50	308.88	1.93
Hope Mills	5	140	840.00	168.00	1.20
Currituck	34	85	3,581.18	105.33	1.24
Dare	25	90	4,717.10	188.68	2.10
Davidson	111	----------	13,828.90	124.58	----------
Rural	102	81	11,208.90	109.89	1.36
Lexington	5	180	1,620.00	324.00	1.80
Thomasville	4	160	1,000.00	250.00	1.56
Davie	53	80	5,402.20	101.93	1.27
Duplin	81	80	9,609.86	118.64	1.48
Durham	88	----------	33,211.37	377.40	----------
Rural	46	153	11,461.37	249.16	1.63
Durham City	42	186	21,750.00	517.86	2.78
Edgecombe	47	----------	10,045.85	213.74	----------
Rural	37	110	6,858.35	185.36	1.69
Tarboro	10	180	3,187.50	318.75	1.77
Forsyth	130	----------	28,855.25	221.96	----------
Rural	103	96	17,045.25	165.49	1.72
Winston	27	180	11,810.00	437.41	2.43
Franklin	63	83	8,265.44	131.20	1.58
Gaston	107	----------	19,311.44	180.48	----------
Rural	86	86	13,276.44	154.38	1.80
Gastonia	15	180	4,895.00	326.33	1.81
Cherryville	6	170	1,140.00	190.00	1.12
Gates	34	76	3,179.75	93.52	1.23
Graham	22	80	2,485.46	112.97	1.41
Granville	67	----------	10,477.39	156.38	----------
Rural	60	93	8,263.14	137.72	1.48
Oxford	7	170	2,214.25	316.32	1.86
Greene	35	80	3,660.25	104.58	1.31

* The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of white teachers.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—*Continued.*

	Number of Teachers.	Term in Days.	Total Amount Paid Teachers for the Year.	Average Amount Paid Each Teacher for the Year.	Salary Per School Day.*
Guilford	179	----------	$ 38,632.23	$ 215.82	$----------
Rural	117	98	17,186.11	146.88	1.50
Greensboro	44	180	15,846.12	360.14	2.00
High Point	15	160	5,000.00	333.33	2.08
Guilford College	3	120	600.00	200.00	1.67
Halifax	68	----------	13,870.24	203.97	----------
Rural	56	118	9,908.71	176.94	1.50
Enfield	5	160	1,240.00	248.00	1.65
Scotland Neck	7	180	2,721.53	388.79	2.16
Harnett	74	79	7,121.30	96.24	1.22
Haywood	76	----------	13,705.00	180.33	----------
Rural	67	104	10,785.00	160.97	1.55
Waynesville	9	168	2,920.00	324.44	2.03
Henderson	62	----------	8,181.46	131.96	----------
Rural	56	84	6,991.46	124.85	1.49
Hendersonville	6	146	1,190.00	198.33	1.36
Hertford	39	81	4,026.00	103.23	1.27
Hyde	32	----------	3,363.92	105.12	----------
Rural	28	80	2,963.92	105.85	1.32
Swan Quarter	4	160	400.00	100.00	.62
Iredell	127	----------	15,680.71	123.47	----------
Rural	117	76	12,280.71	104.96	1.37
Statesville	10	170	3,400.00	340.00	2.00
Jackson	52	87	5,917.84	113.80	1.31
Johnston	127	----------	22,856.73	179.97	----------
Rural	118	85	20,606.73	174.63	2.05
Selma	4	180	1,260.00	315.00	1.75
Smithfield	5	180	990.00	198.00	1.10
Jones	35	78	3,431.19	98.03	1.26
Lenoir	64	----------	13,477.35	210.58	----------
Rural	43	113	6,801.10	158.17	1.40
Kinston	15	160	5,420.00	361.33	2.26
La Grange	6	160	1,256.25	209.37	1.31
Lincoln	71	83	8,119.17	114.35	1.38
Macon	55	77	5,541.28	100.75	1.31
Madison	74	85	8,729.10	117.96	1.39

*The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of white teachers.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—*Continued.*

	Number of Teachers.	Term in Days.	Total Amount Paid Teachers for the Year.	Average Amount Paid Each Teacher for the Year.	Salary Per School Day.*
Martin	56	----------	$ 7,283.78	$ 130.07	$ ----------
Rural	51	90	5,900.28	115.69	1.28
Williamston	5	140	1,383.50	276.70	1.98
McDowell	57	----------	8,245.50	144.66	----------
Rural	51	62	6,490.50	127.26	2.05
Marion	6	180	1,755.00	292.50	1.62
Mecklenburg	164	----------	41,850.74	255.18	----------
Rural	123	107	23,955.74	194.76	1.82
Charlotte	41	180	17,895.00	436.46	2.42
Mitchell	68	76	8,309.06	122.19	1.61
Montgomery	66	75	6,356.36	96.31	1.28
Moore	89	----------	12,067.40	135.59	----------
Rural	83	80	10,627.40	128.04	1.60
Sanford	6	160	1,440.00	240.00	1.50
Nash	90	----------	15,954.42	177.27	----------
Rural	73	85	9,870.35	135.21	1.59
Rocky Mount	17	180	6,084.07	357.88	1.99
New Hanover	51	----------	17,360.75	340.41	----------
Rural	14	141	3,940.00	281.57	2.00
Wilmington	37	160	13,420.75	362.72	2.27
Northampton	52	85	7,157.90	137.65	1.62
Onslow	46	87	5,903.33	128.33	1.48
Orange	54	61	5,535.65	102.51	1.68
Pamlico	38	78	3,757.92	98.89	1.27
Pasquotank	32	101	5,794.10	181.07	1.79
Pender	52	82	6,486.98	124.77	1.52
Perquimans	31	63	2,723.06	87.84	1.39
Person	52	----------	8,402.50	161.59	----------
Rural	46	100	6,885.00	149.67	1.50
Roxboro	6	160	1,517.50	252.92	1.58
Pitt	112	----------	20,970.68	187.24	----------
Rural	105	102	18,423.18	175.46	1.72
Greenville	7	160	2,547.50	363.93	2.27
Polk	35	80	3,458.40	98.81	1.24

* The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of white teachers.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—*Continued.*

	Number of Teachers.	Term in Days.	Total Amount Paid Teachers for the Year.	Average Amount Paid Each Teacher for the Year.	Salary Per School Day.*
Randolph	132	----------	$ 14,891.69	$ 112.06	$----------
Rural	127	83	13,991.69	110.17	1.33
Ashboro	5	160	900.00	180.00	1.12
Richmond	52	----------	8,705.31	167.41	----------
Rural	43	109	6,530.31	151.87	1.39
Hamlet	3	180	----------	----------	----------
Rockingham	6	180	2,175.00	362.50	2.01
Robeson	92	----------	17,302.96	188.08	----------
Rural	89	80	16,457.96	184.92	2.31
Maxton	3	180	845.00	281.67	1.56
Rockingham	106	----------	14,252.30	134.46	----------
Rural	96	74	10,509.80	109.48	1.48
Reidsville	10	180	3,742.50	374.25	2.08
Rowan	118	----------	21,238.85	180.00	----------
Rural	96	87	13,543.85	141.08	1.62
Salisbury	22	180	7,695.00	349.77	1.94
Rutherford	92	80	10,161.02	110.45	1.38
Sampson	88	77	8,388.29	95.32	1.24
Scotland	27	84	3,410.22	126.30	1.50
Stanly	88	----------	9,663.09	111.07	----------
Rural	82	72	7,983.09	97.35	1.35
Albemarle	6	160	1,680.00	336.00	2.10
Stokes	74	75	6,907.42	93.34	1.24
Surry	111	----------	11,139.81	100.36	----------
Rural	95	78	8,212.31	86.45	1.11
Mt. Airy	10	110	1,787.50	178.75	1.62
Pilot Mountain	3	160	780.00	260.00	1.62
Westfield	3	80	360.00	153.33	1.92
Swain	41	85	4,876.20	118.93	1.40
Transylvania	37	84	4,500.00	121.62	1.45
Tyrrell	20	79	2,835.13	141.77	1.79
Union	117	----------	15,553.30	132.93	----------
Rural	104	74	11,983.30	105.61	1.43
Monroe	11	180	3,080.00	280.00	1.56
Wesley	2	140	490.00	245.00	1.75

* The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of white teachers.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—*Continued.*

	Number of Teachers.	Term in Days.	Total Amount Paid Teachers for the Year.	Average Amount Paid Each Teacher for the Year.	Salary Per School Day.*
Vance	43	----------	$ 11,414.89	$ 265.46	$----------
Rural	30	127	7,395.18	246.50	1.94
Henderson	13	180	4,019.71	309.21	1.72
Wake	156	----------	33,375.40	213.94	----------
Rural	110	113	18,972.90	172.48	1.53
Raleigh	46	167	14,402.50	313.10	1.87
Warren	41	81	5,260.20	128.30	1.58
Washington	39	----------	4,160.38	106.68	----------
Rural	36	100	3,680.38	102.23	1.02
Roper	3	160	480.00	160.00	1.00
Watauga	78	80	7,393.58	94.79	1.18
Wayne	103	----------	19,535.35	189.66	----------
Rural	76	81	9,915.35	130.47	1.61
Goldsboro	22	180	8,500.00	386.36	2.15
Mt. Olive	5	160	1,120.00	224.00	1.40
Wilkes	138	----------	14,482.61	104.95	----------
Rural	134	75	13,882.61	103.60	1.38
Wilkesboro	4	150	600.00	150.00	1.00
Wilson	77	----------	16,978.03	220.49	----------
Rural	60	105	10,813.03	180.22	1.72
Wilson City	17	180	6,165.00	362.64	2.01
Yadkin	68	80	6,597.99	97.32	1.22
Yancey	55	80	5,157.75	93.78	1.17
North Carolina	7,005	88	1,038,295.38	148.22	1.684
Rural	6,260	87	783,823.42	125.21	1.44
City†	745	165	254,471.96	341.57	2.07

* The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of white teachers.
† For 63 towns and cities.

COLORED.

Alamance	36	----------	2,846.77	75.19	‡----------
Rural	32	74	2,071.77	64.74	.87
Burlington	2	140	325.00	162.50	1.16
Graham	2	180	450.00	225.00	1.27
Alexander	7	70	456.24	65.18	.93
Alleghany	3	80	240.00	80.00	1.00
Anson	41	73	3,653.43	89.11	1.22

‡ The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of colored teachers.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—*Continued.*

	Number of Teachers.	Term in Days.	Total Amount Paid Teachers for the Year.	Average Amount Paid Each Teacher for the Year.	Salary Per School Day.*
Ashe	9	75	$ 541.34	$ 60.15	$ .80
Beaufort	44	----------	4,940.39	112.28	----------
Rural	39	73	3,635.39	93.22	1.27
Washington	5	178	1,305.00	261.00	1.46
Bertie	65	70	4,746.01	73.02	1.04
Bladen	45	76	3,229.52	71.77	.94
Brunswick	25	56	1,764.53	70.58	1.26
Buncombe	30	----------	5,775.06	192.51	----------
Rural	18	90	1,851.00	102.83	1.14
Asheville	12	190	3,924.06	327.01	1.72
Burke	11	----------	1,409.59	128.14	----------
Rural	9	84	824.59	91.62	1.09
Morganton	2	180	585.50	292.50	1.62
Cabarrus	28	----------	3,382.18	120.79	----------
Rural	22	77	1,809.68	82.26	1.07
Concord	6	170	1,572.50	262.08	1.54
Caldwell	19	----------	1,546.18	81.38	----------
Rural	16	70	871.18	54.45	.78
Lenoir	3	180	675.00	225.33	1.25
Granite †	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Camden	7	71	620.00	88.57	1.24
Carteret	8	70	719.94	89.99	1.28
Caswell	34	----------	2,832.67	83.31	----------
Rural	32	75	2,632.67	82.27	1.09
Pelham	2	100	200.00	100.00	1.00
Catawba	21	----------	1,957.48	93.21	----------
Rural	18	76	1,446.48	80.36	1.05
Hickory	3	160	511.00	170.33	1.06
Chatham	37	77	3,046.33	82.33	1.07
Cherokee	1	60	60.00	60.00	1.00
Chowan	21	----------	2,191.51	104.36	----------
Rural	20	92	1,981.50	99.07	1.07
Edenton	1	180	210.00	210.00	1.16
Clay	1	80	80.00	80.00	1.00

* The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of colored teachers.
† Has no colored school.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—*Continued.*

	Number of Teachers.	Term in Days.	Total Amount Paid Teachers for the Year.	Average Amount Paid Each Teacher for the Year.	Salary Per School Day.*
Cleveland	31	----------	$ 2,233.35	$ 72.04	$----------
Rural	29	80	1,873.35	64.60	.80
Shelby	2	160	360.00	180.00	1.13
Columbus	37	77	3,233.27	87.39	1.14
Craven	45	----------	5,250.25	116.67	----------
Rural	37	80	3,170.25	85.68	1.07
New Bern	8	155	2,080.00	260.00	1.67
Cumberland	60	----------	4,784.40	79.74	----------
Rural	54	80	3,544.40	65.64	.82
Fayetteville	6	160	1,240.00	206.67	1.29
Hope Mills†	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Currituck	12	80	826.82	68.90	.86
Dare	3	85	331.00	110.33	1.29
Davidson	22	----------	2,337.31	106.28	----------
Rural	18	78	1,487.31	82.63	1.05
Lexington	2	180	450.00	225.00	1.27
Thomasville	2	160	400.00	200.00	1.25
Davie	15	75	1,250.12	83.34	1.11
Duplin	39	80	3,105.06	79.36	.99
Durham	36	----------	7,419.00	206.08	----------
Rural	17	133	1,919.00	112.88	.85
Durham City	19	186	5,500.00	289.47	1.55
Edgecombe	46	----------	5,436.25	118.18	----------
Rural	40	106	3,996.25	99.91	.94
Tarboro	6	160	1,440.00	240.00	1.50
Forsyth	34	----------	5,513.75	162.17	----------
Rural	25	92	3,433.75	137.35	1.49
Winston	9	160	2,080.00	231.11	1.44
Franklin	51	80	4,179.75	82.35	1.03
Gaston	33	----------	3,616.82	109.60	----------
Rural	29	63	2,536.82	87.48	1.39
Gastonia	4	180	1,080.00	270.00	1.50
Cherryville†	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Gates	24	75	1,949.61	81.23	1.08
Graham	----------	----------	‡125.00	----------	----------

* The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of colored teachers.
† Has no colored school.
‡ Paid to Indian teachers.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—*Continued.*

	Number of Teachers.	Term in Days.	Total Amount Paid Teachers for the Year.	Average Amount Paid Each Teacher for the Year.	Salary Per School Day.*
Granville	43	----------	$ 4,239.11	$ 98.58	$----------
Rural	38	85	3,261.61	85.83	1.00
Oxford	5	170	977.50	195.50	1.15
Greene	24	80	1,723.75	71.82	.90
Guilford	50	----------	8,019.13	160.38	----------
Rural	32	83	3,315.63	103.61	1.25
Greensboro	10	180	2,903.50	290.35	1.61
High Point	8	160	1,800.00	225.00	1.40
Guilford College†	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Halifax	70	----------	7,775.07	111.07	----------
Rural	65	93	6,965.07	107.15	1.15
Enfield	3	160	360.00	120.20	.75
Scotland Neck	2	180	450.00	225.00	1.27
Harnett	29	68	1,632.75	56.30	.83
Haywood	2	----------	425.00	212.50	----------
Rural	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Waynesville	2	168	425.00	212.50	1.26
Henderson	11	----------	1,367.51	124.32	----------
Rural	9	77	1,037.51	115.28	1.49
Hendersonville	2	124	330.00	165.00	1.33
Hertford	38	67	3,218.39	84.69	1.26
Hyde	19	----------	1,455.82	76.62	----------
Rural	19	80	1,455.82	76.62	.95
Swan Quarter†	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Iredell	40	----------	3,446.26	86.13	----------
Rural	37	72	2,726.26	73.68	1.02
Statesville	3	160	720.00	240.00	1.50
Jackson	2	70	159.55	79.77	1.14
Johnston	37	----------	3,691.95	99.78	----------
Rural	35	82	3,241.95	92.63	1.13
Selma	2	180	450.00	225.00	1.27
Smithfield†	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Jones	20	78	1,760.17	88.00	1.12
Lenoir	30	----------	3,461.60	115.39	----------
Rural	24	100	2,382.85	99.29	.99
Kinston	4	160	817.50	204.37	1.27
La Grange	2	130	261.25	130.62	1.00

* The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of colored teachers.
† Has no colored school.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—*Continued.*

	Number of Teachers.	Term in Days.	Total Amount Paid Teachers for the Year.	Average Amount Paid Each Teacher for the Year.	Salary Per School Day.*
Lincoln	17	73	$ 1,289.62	$ 75.86	$ 1.03
Macon	4	82	331.00	82.75	1.00
Madison	3	80	285.25	95.08	1.18
Martin	38	----------	4,650.01	122.37	----------
Rural	35	90	4,110.01	117.43	1.30
Williamston	3	135	540.00	180.00	1.33
McDowell	8	----------	921.34	115.17	----------
Rural	8	60	921.34	115.17	1.91
Marion†	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Mecklenburg	81	----------	10,262.05	126.69	----------
Rural	65	102	5,269.05	81.06	.79
Charlotte	16	180	4,993.00	312.06	1.73
Mitchell	4	75	377.50	94.37	1.25
Montgomery	20	71	1,647.94	82.40	1.16
Moore	42	----------	3,432.36	81.72	----------
Rural	42	80	3,432.36	81.72	1.02
Sanford†	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Nash	42	----------	4,446.45	105.84	----------
Rural	38	70	3,535.32	93.03	1.32
Rocky Mount	4	180	911.13	227.78	1.27
New Hanover	26	----------	7,102.00	273.15	----------
Rural	11	140	2,380.00	216.36	1.54
Wilmington	15	160	4,722.00	314.80	1.96
Northampton	44	82	4,130.98	93.88	1.14
Onslow	20	79	1,945.00	97.25	1.23
Orange	22	59	1,531.00	69.59	1.18
Pamlico	17	66	917.23	53.95	.81
Pasquotank	24	98	3,399.96	141.66	1.44
Pender	43	77	3,374.00	78.47	1.01
Perquimans	24	76	2,247.57	93.65	1.23
Person	34	----------	3,121.75	91.82	----------
Rural	31	100	2,733.25	88.17	.88
Roxboro	3	160	388.50	129.50	.80
Pitt	62	----------	4,862.59	78.43	----------
Rural	57	81	3,866.34	67.83	.83
Greenville	5	160	996.25	199.25	1.24

* The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of colored teachers.
† Has no colored school.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—*Continued.*

	Number of Teachers.	Term in Days.	Total Amount Paid Teachers for the Year.	Average Amount Paid Each Teacher for the Year.	Salary Per School Day.*
Polk	8	75	$ 633.54	$ 79.19	$ 1.05
Randolph	23	----------	2,310.58	109.46	----------
Rural	21	72	1,890.58	90.03	1.25
Ashboro	2	160	420.00	210.00	1.31
Richmond	35	----------	3,206.39	91.61	----------
Rural	31	100	2,801.39	90.37	.90
Hamlet	2	180	----------	----------	----------
Rockingham	2	180	405.00	202.50	1.12
Robeson	58	----------	10,052.90	173.33	----------
Rural	56	80	9,832.90	175.59	2.19
Maxton	2	100	220.00	110.00	1.10
Rockingham	48	----------	5,123.31	106.74	----------
Rural	42	77	3,593.31	85.32	1.10
Reidsville	6	180	1,530.00	255.00	1.41
Rowan	42	----------	4,918.72	117.11	----------
Rural	37	80	3,478.72	94.02	1.17
Salisbury	5	180	1,440.00	288.00	1.60
Rutherford	23	76	1,591.50	69.20	.91
Sampson	46	77	2,488.55	54.10	.70
Scotland	21	81	1,988.42	94.69	1.17
Stanly	10	----------	586.83	58.68	----------
Rural	10	65	586.83	58.68	.90
Albemarle†	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Stokes	15	71	852.70	56.85	.80
Surry	14	----------	1,069.74	76.33	----------
Rural	11	61	707.24	64.29	1.05
Mt. Airy	2	110	302.50	151.25	1.37
Pilot Mountain†	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Westfield	1	60	60.00	60.00	1.00
Swain	1	120	136.10	136.10	1.13
Transylvania	3	81	325.00	108.33	1.33
Tyrrell	7	78	469.02	67.00	.85
Union	39	----------	3,827.89	98.15	----------
Rural	37	72	3,027.89	81.83	1.13
Monroe	2	180	800.00	400.00	2.22
Wesley†	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

* The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of colored teachers.
† Has no colored school.

TABLE XI. SALARIES AND TERM—*Continued.*

	Number of Teachers.	Term in Days.	Total Amount Paid Teachers for the Year.	Average Amount Paid Each Teacher for the Year.	Salary Per School Day.*
Vance	28	----------	$ 4,017.74	$ 143.49	$----------
Rural	22	120	2,612.74	118.76	.98
Henderson	6	180	1,405.00	234.17	1.30
Wake	103	----------	17,283.85	167.80	----------
Rural	71	112	8,625.85	121.49	1.08
Raleigh	32	164	8,658.00	270.56	1.65
Warren	43	85	3,811.50	88.64	1.04
Washington	22	----------	2,036.25	92.56	----------
Rural	20	80	1,636.25	81.81	.82
Roper	2	160	400.00	200.00	1.25
Watauga	2	80	272.00	136.00	1.70
Wayne	53	----------	6,830.00	128.87	----------
Rural	41	80	3,660.00	89.27	.81
Goldsboro	9	180	2,450.00	272.22	1.51
Mount Olive	3	160	720.00	240.00	1.50
Wilkes	21	----------	1,205.78	57.42	----------
Rural	21	70	1,205.78	57.42	.82
Wilkesboro†	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Wilson	36	----------	5,886.71	163.52	----------
Rural	28	103	4,189.71	149.27	1.45
Wilson City	8	180	1,697.00	212.13	1.17
Yadkin	8	75	575.00	71.88	.95
Yancey	2	80	110.00	55.00	.69
North Carolina	2,682	82	281,892.60	105.10	1.281
Rural	2,413	80	214,951.91	89.08	1.11
City‡	269	159	66,940.69	248.85	1.57

* The amount in this column, times 20, will give the average monthly salary of colored teachers.
† Has no colored school.
‡ For fifty-two towns and cities.

E. SCHOOL-HOUSES, DISTRICTS, AND SCHOOLS.

TABLE XII. SCHOOL PROPERTY 1904-'05.

This table shows the number and value of the public school-houses and grounds, rural and city, of North Carolina, as well as their average value. The table shows white and colored in separate columns, rural and city.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XII.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
Total value of all school property	$ 1,664,345.00	$ 1,518,573.00	$ 3,182,918.00
Value of white property	$ 1,390,977.00	$ 1,321,135.00	$ 2,712,112.00
Value of colored property	$ 273,368.00	$ 197,438.00	$ 470,806.00
Total number of school-houses	7,209	167	7,376
Number of white houses	5,011	104	5,115
Number of colored houses	2,198	63	2,261
Average value of each school-house	$ 230.87	$ 9,093.25	$ 431.52
Value of each house (white)	$ 277.58	$ 12,703.22	$ 530.22
Value of each house (colored)	$ 124.37	$ 3,133.93	$ 208.23

School Property.	White.			Colored.		
	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.
Alamance	57	$ 52,625.00	$----------	27	$ 5,738.32	$----------
Rural	53	25,942.00	489.46	25	4,195.00	167.80
Burlington	3	10,000.00	3,333.00	1	1,000.00	1,000.00
Graham	1	16,683.00	16,683.00	1	543.00	543.00
Alexander	44	4,200.00	95.45	7	159.00	22.71
Alleghany	36	15,035.00	417.63	4	175.00	43.75
Anson	34	6,415.00	188.67	36	4,405.00	122.36
Ashe	94	12,975.00	137.92	10	350.00	35.00
Beaufort	72	29,840.00	----------	42	9,490.00	----------
Rural	71	12,340.00	173.80	41	4,490.00	109.51
Washington	1	17,500.00	17,500.00	1	5,000.00	5,000.00
Bertie	68	12,410.00	182.50	56	7,290.00	130.17
Bladen	70	6,300.00	90.00	45	2,990.00	66.44
Brunswick	48	7,050.00	146.87	27	2,550.00	94.44
Buncombe	92	119,000.00	----------	17	17,000.00	----------
Rural	88	34,000.00	386.36	15	2,000.00	133.33
Asheville	4	85,000.00	21,250.00	2	15,000.00	7,500.00

TABLE XII. SCHOOL PROPERTY—*Continued.*

School Property.	White.			Colored.		
	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.
Burke	46	$ 7,675.00	$----------	9	$ 1,010.00	$----------
Rural	45	7,675.00	170.55	8	510.00	63.75
Morganton	1	----------	----------	1	500.00	500.00
Cabarrus	45	53,335.00	----------	17	7,260.00	----------
Rural	43	13,335.00	310.11	16	1,760.00	110.00
Concord	2	40,000.00	20,000.00	1	5,500.00	5,500.00
Caldwell	64	29,525.00	----------	13	1,250.00	----------
Rural	62	12,025.00	234.27	11	750.00	68.18
Lenoir	1	15,000.00	15,000.00	2	500.00	250.00
Granite	1	2,500.00	2,500.00	----------	----------	----------
Camden	20	3,575.00	178.75	12	995.00	82.91
Carteret	31	5,395.00	174.03	7	1,385.00	197.85
Caswell	43	4,000.00	----------	38	1,475.00	----------
Rural	42	3,000.00	71.42	37	1,300.00	35.13
Pelham	1	1,000.00	1,000.00	1	175.00	175.00
Catawba	79	31,755.00	----------	19	3,160.00	----------
Rural	78	16,755.00	214.80	18	2,260.00	125.55
Hickory	1	15,000.00	15,000.00	1	900.00	900.00
Chatham	79	9,075.00	114.87	37	3,090.00	83.51
Cherokee	42	10,500.00	250.00	1	75.00	75.00
Chowan	20	14,150.00	----------	15	4,010.00	----------
Rural	19	4,150.00	218.42	15	4,010.00	267.33
Edenton	1	10,000.00	10,000.00	----------	----------	----------
Clay	18	3,510.00	195.00	----------	----------	----------
Cleveland	70	31,900.00	----------	22	2,725.00	----------
Rural	69	28,000.00	405.79	21	2,500.00	119.04
Shelby	1	3,900.00	3,900.00	1	225.00	225.00
Columbus	90	17,910.00	199.00	36	3,358.00	93.27
Craven	50	116,250.00	----------	36	6,770.00	----------
Rural	47	56,250.00	1,197.02	35	3,270.00	93.42
New Bern	3	60,000.00	20,000.00	1	3,500.00	3,500.00
Cumberland	75	63,100.00	----------	53	10,965.00	----------
Rural	72	34,100.00	473.61	52	7,965.00	153.17
Fayetteville	2	20,000.00	10,000.00	1	3,000.00	3,000.00
Hope Mills	1	9,000.00	9,000.00	----------	----------	----------
Currituck	36	5,175.00	143.75	13	1,100.00	85.00

TABLE XII. SCHOOL PROPERTY—*Continued.*

School Property.	White.			Colored.		
	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.
Dare	18	$ 6,000.00	$ 333.33	3	$ 75.00	$ 25.00
Davidson	85	18,140.00	----------	18	3,705.00	----------
Rural	83	12,740.00	153.49	16	1,255.00	78.43
Lexington	1	5,400.00	5,400.00	1	1,100.00	1,100.00
Thomasville	1	10,000.00	10,000.00	1	1,350.00	1,350.00
Davie	39	4,420.00	113.33	12	690.00	57.50
Duplin	73	13,113.00	179.63	38	4,034.00	106.15
Durham	31	124,250.00	----------	18	24,250.00	----------
Rural	27	24,250.00	898.14	16	4,250.00	265.62
Durham City	4	100,000.00	25,000.00	2	20,000.00	10,000.00
Edgecombe	39	12,490.00	----------	39	8,205.00	----------
Rural	36	7,990.00	221.94	36	5,205.00	144.58
Tarboro	3	4,500.00	1,500.00	3	3,000.00	1,000.00
Forsyth	82	93,800.00	----------	21	17,475.00	----------
Rural	79	28,800.00	364.55	20	7,475.00	373.75
Winston	3	65,000.00	21,666.66	1	10,000.00	10,000.00
Franklin	43	12,210.00	283.95	40	2,807.00	70.20
Gaston	68	36,380.00	----------	29	11,600.00	----------
Rural	61	23,380.00	383.27	28	7,600.00	271.42
Gastonia	6	11,000.00	1,833.33	1	4,000.00	4,000.00
Cherryville	1	2,000.00	2,000.00	----------	----------	----------
Gates	30	6,514.00	217.13	24	1,655.00	68.95
Graham	19	3,800.00	200.00	----------	----------	----------
Granville	45	17,757.00	----------	37	6,029.00	----------
Rural	44	12,757.00	289.93	36	4,229.00	117.47
Oxford	1	5,000.00	5,000.00	1	1,800.00	1,800.00
Greene	26	6,025.00	231.73	22	1,050.00	47.72
Guilford	95	163,050.00	----------	28	38,115.00	----------
Rural	87	39,050.00	448.84	24	3,115.00	129.79
Greensboro	5	65,000.00	13,000.00	2	10,000.00	5,000.00
High Point	2	55,000.00	27,500.00	2	25,000.00	12,500.00
Guilford College	1	4,000.00	4,000.00	----------	----------	----------
Halifax	47	31,130.00	----------	50	7,282.00	----------
Rural	45	7,130.00	158.44	48	5,482.00	114.20
Enfield	1	5,000.00	5,000.00	1	800.00	800.00
Scotland Neck	1	19,000.00	19,000.00	1	1,000.00	1,000.00

TABLE XII. SCHOOL PROPERTY—*Continued.*

School Property.	White.			Colored.		
	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.
Harnett	50	$ 7,415.00	$ 148.30	22	$ 1,295.00	$ 57.96
Haywood	50	33,310.00	----------	2	1,500.00	----------
Rural	49	13,310.00	271.63	1	500.00	500.00
Waynesville	1	20,000.00	20,000.00	1	1,000.00	1,000.00
Henderson	47	31,915.00	----------	11	1,370.00	----------
Rural	45	16,875.00	375.00	10	870.00	87.00
Hendersonville	2	10,000.00	5,000.00	1	500.00	500.00
Hertford	32	5,040.00	157.50	31	4,189.00	135.12
Hyde	30	6,985.00	----------	19	2,495.00	131.31
Rural	29	6,485.00	220.17	19	2,495.00	131.31
Swan Quarter	1	2,500.00	2,500.00	----------	----------	----------
Iredell	96	50,375.00	----------	34	9,395.00	----------
Rural	94	31,875.00	339.09	33	5,895.00	178.63
Statesville	2	18,500.00	9,250.00	1	3,500.00	3,500.00
Jackson	42	16,935.00	403.21	3	1,100.00	366.66
Johnston	108	31,212.00	----------	37	5,570.00	----------
Rural	106	25,662.00	242.09	36	5,220.00	145.00
Selma	1	1,800.00	1,800.00	1	350.00	350.00
Smithfield	1	3,750.00	3,750.00	----------	----------	----------
Jones	31	2,945.00	95.00	19	1,095.00	57.63
Lenoir	41	35,500.00	----------	25	5,300.00	----------
Rural	38	9,000.00	236.84	23	3,000.00	130.43
Kinston	2	26,000.00	13,000.00	1	2,000.00	2,000.00
La Grange	1	500.00	500.00	1	300.00	300.00
Lincoln	57	14,410.00	252.80	13	2,300.00	176.92
Macon	52	12,370.00	237.88	4	150.00	37.50
Madison	64	15,300.00	239.06	2	200.00	100.00
Martin	48	18,500.00	----------	32	7,700.00	----------
Rural	47	12,500.00	265.95	31	6,500.00	209.66
Williamston	1	6,000.00	6,000.00	1	1,200.00	1,200.00
McDowell	50	26,620.00	----------	9	935.00	----------
Rural	49	19,120.00	390.20	9	935.00	103.88
Marion	1	7,500.00	7,500.00	----------	----------	----------
Mecklenburg	70	191,975.00	----------	55	13,925.00	----------
Rural	68	94,475.00	1,389.33	54	6,425.00	118.28
Charlotte	2	97,500.00	48,750.00	1	7,500.00	7,500.00

TABLE XII. SCHOOL PROPERTY—*Continued.*

School Property.	White.			Colored.		
	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.
Mitchell	48	$ 12,500.00	$ 260.41	3	$ 550.00	$ 183.33
Montgomery	57	6,345.00	111.31	14	·821.00	58.64
Moore	88	7,350.00	----------	43	2,500.00	58.13
Rural	87	7,000.00	80.45	43	2,500.00	58.13
Sanford	1	350.00	350.00	----------	----------	----------
Nash	58	33,500.00	----------	36	8,200.00	----------
Rural	56	15,000.00	267.58	35	5,500.00	157.14
Rocky Mount	2	18,500.00	9,250.00	1	2,700.00	2,700.00
New Hanover	16	92,800.00	----------	14	25,500.00	----------
Rural	13	7,800.00	600.00	12	5,500.00	458.33
Wilmington	3	85,000.00	28,333.33	2	20,000.00	10,000.00
Northampton	35	9,900.00	282.85	39	3,500.00	89.74
Onslow	52	7,000.00	134.61	20	1,800.00	90.00
Orange	46	13,590.00	295.43	25	2,040.00	81.60
Pamlico	19	7,560.00	397.89	12	1,080.00	90.00
Pasquotank	22	17,200.00	781.81	19	8,775.00	461.84
Pender	44	5,390.00	122.50	37	2,820.00	76.21
Perquimans	25	6,560.00	262.40	19	3,200.00	168.42
Person	40	14,800.00	----------	28	2,915.00	----------
Rural	39	14,000.00	358.97	28	2,915.00	358.97
Roxboro	1	800.00	800.00	Rented	----------	----------
Pitt	81	69,260.00	----------	54	11,375.00	----------
Rural	80	49,260.00	615.75	53	8,875.00	167.45
Greenville	1	20,000.00	20,000.00	1	2,500.00	2,500.00
Polk	27	4,010.00	151.88	7	840.00	120.00
Randolph	100	28,160.00	----------	20	2,545.00	----------
Rural	99	25,160.00	254.14	19	2,195.00	115.52
Ashboro	1	3,000.00	3,000.00	1	350.00	350.00
Richmond	29	26,585.00	----------	21	4,270.00	----------
Rural	27	4,335.00	160.55	19	1,520.00	80.00
Hamlet	1	6,500.00	6,500.00	1	1,000.00	1,000.00
Rockingham	1	15,750.00	15,750.00	1	1,750.00	1,750.00
Robeson	71	26,430.00	----------	76	14,473.00	----------
Rural	70	22,430.00	320.42	75	13,973.00	186.30
Maxton	1	4,000.00	4,000.00	1	500.00	500.00

TABLE XII. SCHOOL PROPERTY—*Continued.*

School Property.	White.			Colored.		
	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.
Rockingham	68	$ 38,095.00	$----------	31	$ 6,335.00	$----------
Rural	67	18,095.00	270.07	30	2,835.00	94.50
Reidsville	1	20,000.00	20,000.00	1	3,500.00	3,500.00
Rowan	77	72,770.00	----------	33	7,800.00	----------
Rural	76	27,770.00	365.39	32	2,800.00	87.50
Salisbury	1	45,000.00	45,000.00	1	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rutherford	57	21,772.00	381.96	23	2,177.00	94.65
Sampson	81	9,500.00	117.28	48	3,000.00	62.50
Scotland	24	3,800.00	158.33	19	1,500.00	78.95
Stanly	51	16,619.00	----------	9	650.00	----------
Rural	50	6,619.00	133.80	9	650.00	72.22
Albemarle	1	10,000.00	10,000.00	----------	----------	----------
Stokes	64	13,385.00	209.14	15	455.00	30.33
Surry	91	31,712.00	----------	15	1,756.00	----------
Rural	88	13,662.00	154.34	13	811.00	62.38
Mt. Airy	1	15,000.00	15,000.00	1	750.00	750.00
Pilot Mountain	1	1,800.00	1,800.00	----------	----------	----------
Westfield	1	1,250.00	1,250.00	1	195.00	195.00
Swain	38	12,920.00	340.00	1	150.00	150.00
Transylvania	28	5,172.00	184.71	2	370.00	185.00
Tyrrell	27	2,450.00	90.74	7	725.00	103.57
Union	76	40,420.00	----------	37	4,660.00	----------
Rural	74	14,420.00	194.86	36	3,460.00	96.11
Monroe	1	24,000.00	24,000.00	1	1,200.00	1,200.00
Wesley	1	2,000.00	2,000.00	----------	----------	----------
Vance	23	13,325.00	----------	25	1,800.00	----------
Rural	21	8,325.00	396.42	22	1,300.00	59.09
Henderson	2	5,000.00	2,500.00	3	500.00	166.66
Wake	96	127,030.00	----------	65	27,027.00	----------
Rural	91	27,030.00	297.03	60	9,027.00	150.45
Raleigh	5	100,000.00	20,000.00	5	18,000.00	3,600.00
Warren	34	5,735.00	168.68	36	4,270.00	118.61
Washington	28	15,019.00	----------	18	2,626.00	----------
Rural	27	10,117.00	374.70	17	2,076.00	122.11
Roper	1	4,902.00	4,902.00	1	550.00	550.00
Watauga	52	5,000.00	96.15	2	65.00	32.50

TABLE XII. SCHOOL PROPERTY—*Continued.*

School Property.	White.			Colored.		
	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.	Number of Houses.	Total Value of School Property.	Average Value of School-house.
Wayne	70	$ 78,950.00	$----------	41	$12,230.00	$----------
Rural	65	17,200.00	264.61	39	5,530.00	141.79
Goldsboro	4	60,000.00	15,000.00	1	6,000.00	6,000.00
Mt. Olive	1	1,750.00	1,750.00	1	700.00	700.00
Wilkes	105	17,022.00	----------	13	1,025.00	78.84
Rural	104	16,022.00	154.05	13	1,025.00	78.84
Wilkesboro	1	1,000.00	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------
Wilson	46	45,110.00	----------	29	11,005.00	----------
Rural	45	20,110.00	447.00	28	9,005.00	321.61
Wilson City	1	25,000.00	25,000.00	1	2,000.00	2,000.00
Yadkin	48	9,975.00	207.81	7	600.00	85.71
Yancey	39	7,865.00	201.66	2	110.00	55.00
North Carolina	5,115	2,712,112.00	----------	2,261	470,806.00	----------
Rural	5,011	1,390,977.00	277.58	2,198	273,368.00	124.37
City	104	1,321,135.00	12,703.22	63	197,438.00	3,133.93

TABLE XIII. LOG SCHOOL-HOUSES, DISTRICTS, AND DISTRICTS WITHOUT HOUSES.

This table shows the number of rural school districts, the number of log school-houses, the number of districts without school-houses, by counties and by races.

Summary of Table XIII.

Number of school districts		7,754
White	5,412	
Colored	2,342	
Number of log school-houses		557
White	264	
Colored	293	
Number of districts having no house		567
White	401	
Colored	165	

Percentage of white districts having a log school-house or no school-house, 12.3

Percentage of colored districts having a log school-house or no school-house, 19.6

	White.				Colored.			
	School Districts.	Districts Having Log Houses.	Districts Having no House.	Per Cent. With no House or a Log House.	School Districts.	Districts Having Log Houses.	Districts Having no House.	Per Cent. With no House or a Log House.
Alamance	58	2	6	13.8	29	1	4	17.2
Alexander	51	5	7	23.5	6	4	----------	66.6
Alleghany	41	----------	5	12.1	3	----------	----------	----------
Anson	41	----------	7	17.0	39	2	3	12.8
Ashe	96	17	2	19.8	10	7	----------	70.0
Beaufort	76	7	5	15.8	39	2	----------	5.1
Bertie	69	----------	1	1.4	58	----------	2	3.4
Bladen	70	2	----------	2.8	46	10	1	23.9
Brunswick	43	----------	----------	----------	27	2	----------	7.4
Buncombe	100	3	12	15.0	18	2	3	27.7
Burke	51	8	6	27.5	10	5	2	70.0
Cabarrus	48	1	5	12.5	21	7	5	57.1
Caldwell	63	3	1	6.3	9	3	----------	33.3
Camden	20	----------	----------	----------	12	----------	----------	----------
Carteret	44	----------	13	29.5	8	----------	1	12.5
Caswell	42	23	----------	54.7	37	36	----------	97.3
Catawba	78	5	----------	6.4	18	6	----------	33.3
Chatham	88	10	9	21.6	41	9	4	31.7
Cherokee	51	----------	9	17.6	2	----------	1	50.0
Chowan	19	----------	----------	----------	15	----------	----------	----------
Clay	22	2	4	27.3	1	----------	1	100.0
Cleveland	70	----------	1	1.4	22	----------	1	4.4
Columbus	91	1	1	1.1	39	2	3	12.8

TABLE XIII. LOG SCHOOL-HOUSES, DISTRICTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

	White.				Colored.			
	School Districts.	Districts Having Log Houses.	Districts Having no House.	Per Cent. With no House or a Log House.	School Districts.	Districts Having Log Houses.	Districts Having no House.	Per Cent. With no House or a Log House.
Craven	45				35			
Cumberland	79		3	3.8	55	1	3	7.2
Currituck	36				13			
Dare	19		1	5.2	1			
Davidson	92	5	9	15.2	15	8		53.3
Davie	46	14	7	45.6	14	10	2	85.7
Duplin	78	2	5	8.9	39		1	2.5
Durham	27				16			
Edgecombe	36				36			
Forsyth	79				20			
Franklin	48	4	5	18.7	39	9		23.0
Gaston	63	1	2	4.7	26	3		11.5
Gates	32		2	6.3	24			
Graham	20	2	1	15.0				
Granville	52	5	8	25.0	38	18	2	52.6
Greene	31		5	16.1	22			
Guilford	90	13	3	17.7	30	11	6	56.6
Halifax	54		9	16.6	60		12	20.0
Harnett	59		9	15.2	29		7	24.1
Haywood	53	2	4	15.1	2		1	50.0
Henderson	49		4	8.1	10	1		10.0
Hertford	31				28			
Hyde	30		1	3.3	19			
Iredell	87	11		12.6	36	14	3	47.2
Jackson	45	2	3	11.1	3			
Johnston	111		5	4.5	36			
Jones	34		3	8.8	21		2	9.5
Lenoir	40		2	5.0	24		1	4.2
Lincoln	58	3	1	6.9	14	4	1	35.7
Macon	59	4	7	18.6	4	1		25.0
Madison	73	10	9	26.0	4		2	50.0
Martin	47				31			
McDowell	57	8	8	28.0	12	2	3	41.7
Mecklenburg	75	1	7	10.6	60	3	6	15.0
Mitchell	69	12	21	47.8	4	1	1	50.0
Montgomery	61	1	4	8.2	20		6	30.0
Moore	87				43			

TABLE XIII. LOG SCHOOL-HOUSES, DISTRICTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

	White.				Colored.			
	School Districts.	Districts Having Log Houses.	Districts Having no House.	Per Cent. With no House or a Log House.	School Districts.	Districts Having Log Houses.	Districts Having no House.	Per Cent. With no House or a Log House.
Nash	56				38		3	7.8
New Hanover	13				13		1	7.7
Northampton	43		8	18.6	43	1	4	11.6
Onslow	52	1		1.9	20			
Orange	46	2		4.3	23	16		69.5
Pamlico	23		4	17.4	12			
Pasquotank	21				18			
Pender	47		3	6.4	39	4	2	15.4
Perquimans	27		2	7.4	19			
Person	39				32	17	4	65.6
Pitt	80				52			
Polk	32	1	5	18.7	8		1	12.5
Randolph	106	5	7	11.3	22	3	3	27.3
Richmond	37	4	10	37.8	31	6	12	58.0
Robeson	76		1	1.3	85		10	11.8
Rockingham	72	8	5	18.1	37	11	7	48.6
Rowan	81	1	5	7.4	37	9	5	37.8
Rutherford	75		18	24.0	21	8		38.0
Sampson	91	1		1.1	52	4	4	15.3
Scotland	26		2	7.5	20		1	5.0
Stanly	62		12	19.4	10		1	10.0
Stokes	70	4	6	14.3	17	15	2	100.0
Surry	88				13			
Swain	38	4	1	13.2	2		1	50.0
Transylvania	33	2	5	21.2	2			
Tyrrell	28		1	3.5	8		1	12.5
Union	81		7	8.6	36			
Vance	21				22	1		4.5
Wake	96		5	5.2	62		2	3.2
Warren	38	3	4	18.4	42	4	6	23.8
Washington	27				18		1	5.6
Watauga	70	8	18	37.1	4	2	2	100.0
Wayne	66		1	1.5	39			
Wilkes	119	13	15	23.5	14	5	1	42.9
Wilson	46		1	2.2	28			
Yadkin	54	6	6	22.2	8	3	1	50.0
Yancey	47	12	8	42.5	2			
North Carolina	5,412	264	402	12.3	2,342	293	165	19.6

TABLE XIV. NUMBER OF WHITE SCHOOLS, ETC., 1904-'05.

This table shows the number of rural white schools, the rural school population, the land area of each county, the average area covered by each school, the population to each school, the number of schools having only one teacher, the number having more than one teacher, and the number of rural schools which are reported as teaching some high school subjects.

Summary of Table XIV.

Number of rural white schools	5,294
Rural white school population	414,596
Land area of North Carolina (square miles)	48,580
Area covered by each school (square miles)	9.2
Population to each school	78
Number of schools having only one teacher	4,443
Number of schools having two or more teachers	851
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught	832

	Number of Rural White Schools.	Rural White School Population.	Land Area of County.	Area Covered by Each School.	Population to Each School.	Number of Schools Having Only One Teacher.	Number of Schools Having Two or More Teachers.	Number of Schools in Which Some High School Subjects are Taught.
Alamance	58	4,945	494	8.5	85	43	15	3
Alexander	51	3,487	297	5.8	68	43	8	----------
Alleghany	42	2,950	223	5.3	83	32	10	13
Anson	40	3,730	551	13.7	93	26	14	----------
Ashe	93	7,296	399	4.2	78	83	10	----------
Beaufort	75	4,308	819	10.9	57	68	7	8
Bertie	69	3,076	712	10.3	44	65	4	----------
Bladen	64	3,204	1,013	15.8	50	58	6	20
Brunswick	42	2,811	812	19.3	67	35	7	----------
Buncombe	99	10,050	624	6.3	101	81	18	----------
Burke	48	4,775	534	11.1	99	42	6	----------
Cabarrus	49	4,115	387	7.8	86	37	12	6
Caldwell	62	4,370	507	8.1	70	55	7	4
Camden	20	1,164	218	10.8	58	19	1	7
Carteret	33	3,366	538	16.3	102	29	4	----------
Caswell	42	2,107	396	9.4	50	41	1	----------
Catawba	78	7,188	408	5.2	92	68	10	----------
Chatham	87	5,258	785	9.0	60	81	6	7
Cherokee	51	4,764	451	8.8	93	45	6	----------
Chowan	19	1,107	161	8.4	58	18	1	14
Clay	21	1,549	185	8.8	73	19	2	----------
Cleveland	70	7,354	485	6.9	105	20	50	4

TABLE XIV. NUMBER OF WHITE SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

	Number of Rural White Schools.	Rural White School Population.	Land Area of County.	Area Covered by Each School.	Population to Each School.	Number of Schools Having Only One Teacher.	Number of Schools Having Two or More Teachers.	Number of Schools in Which Some High School Subjects are Taught.
Columbus	87	5,753	937	10.7	66	81	6	12
Craven	45	2,142	685	15.2	47	43	2	28
Cumberland	79	5,259	1,008	12.7	66	61	18	17
Currituck	36	1,701	273	7.5	47	34	2	2
Dare	19	1,515	405	21.3	79	13	6	----------
Davidson	92	6,460	563	6.1	70	84	8	15
Davie	46	3,609	264	5.7	78	39	7	6
Duplin	73	4,849	830	11.3	66	58	15	----------
Durham	27	3,601	284	10.5	133	18	9	9
Edgecombe	36	2,655	515	14.3	74	35	1	8
Forsyth	79	6,994	369	4.6	88	61	18	11
Franklin	48	4,344	471	9.8	90	35	13	13
Gaston	69	6,942	359	5.2	100	51	18	17
Gates	31	1,947	356	11.4	62	27	4	----------
Graham	22	1,703	302	13.7	77	18	4	----------
Granville	53	3,656	504	9.5	69	47	6	----------
Greene	29	1,929	258	8.8	66	26	3	4
Guilford	90	7,553	674	7.4	84	73	17	7
Halifax	54	3,166	681	12.6	58	50	4	----------
Harnett	56	4,396	596	10.6	78	46	10	3
Haywood	49	5,559	541	11.0	113	32	17	----------
Henderson	48	4,498	362	7.3	93	43	5	----------
Hertford	33	2,031	339	10.2	61	29	4	4
Hyde	29	1,645	596	20.5	57	27	2	4
Iredell	84	6,979	592	7.0	83	56	28	----------
Jackson	44	4,310	494	11.2	98	35	9	----------
Johnston	108	8,483	688	6.3	78	95	13	7
Jones	32	1,482	403	12.9	46	29	3	7
Lenoir	40	2,307	436	10.9	57	36	4	2
Lincoln	58	4,637	296	5.1	79	49	9	12
Macon	53	4,080	531	10.0	77	48	5	----------
Madison	69	7,989	431	6.2	115	61	8	----------
Martin	47	2,690	438	9.3	57	43	4	8
McDowell	57	3,634	437	7.6	63	54	3	----------

TABLE XIV. NUMBER OF WHITE SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

	Number of Rural White Schools.	Rural White School Population.	Land Area of County.	Area Covered by Each School.	Population to Each School.	Number of Schools Having Only One Teacher.	Number of Schools Having Two or More Teachers.	Number of Schools in Which Some High School Subjects are Taught.
Mecklenburg	74	7,934	590	7.9	107	42	32	----------
Mitchell	68	6,118	362	5.3	89	61	7	----------
Montgomery	59	3,720	489	8.2	63	53	6	----------
Moore	83	5,080	798	9.6	61	76	7	9
Nash	56	4,617	584	10.4	82	47	9	9
New Hanover	13	692	199	15.3	54	12	1	7
Northampton	46	2,997	523	11.3	65	30	16	----------
Onslow	47	2,915	645	13.7	62	44	3	3
Orange	46	3,070	386	8.3	66	36	10	----------
Pamlico	23	2,095	358	15.5	91	12	11	9
Pasquotank	21	2,446	231	11.0	116	16	5	----------
Pender	47	2,354	883	18.7	50	45	2	----------
Perquimans	26	1,798	251	9.6	69	22	4	2
Person	43	3,015	386	8.9	70	40	3	----------
Pitt	80	5,445	644	8.0	68	72	8	----------
Polk	32	2,107	258	8.0	65	29	3	4
Randolph	106	8,302	795	7.5	77	93	13	10
Richmond	36	2,504	466	12.9	69	29	7	----------
Robeson	62	7,289	1,043	16.8	117	41	21	----------
Rockingham	65	7,195	573	8.8	111	47	18	----------
Rowan	77	7,177	483	6.2	93	59	18	----------
Rutherford	75	7,337	547	7.2	98	64	11	----------
Sampson	87	6,023	921	10.5	69	77	10	----------
Scotland	25	2,141	387	15.4	86	22	3	----------
Stanly	61	5,015	413	6.7	82	49	12	----------
Stokes	68	5,957	472	6.9	87	62	6	18
Surry	88	7,453	531	6.0	85	88	----------	----------
Swain	36	3,065	560	15.5	85	35	1	----------
Transylvania	33	2,398	371	11.2	72	30	3	----------
Tyrrell	27	1,212	397	14.7	45	26	1	----------
Union	80	6,594	561	7.0	82	65	15	15
Vance	21	1,834	276	13.1	87	13	8	2
Wake	94	6,942	841	8.9	73	69	25	----------
Warren	38	2,105	432	11.3	55	34	4	----------
Washington	27	1,611	334	12.3	59	24	3	8

TABLE XIV. NUMBER OF WHITE SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

	Number of Rural White Schools.	Rural White School Population.	Land Area of County.	Area Covered by Each School.	Population to Each School.	Number of Schools Having Only One Teacher.	Number of Schools Having Two or More Teachers.	Number of Schools in Which Some High School Subjects are Taught.
Watauga	68	5,100	330	4.8	75	58	10	----------
Wayne	65	4,903	597	9.1	75	61	4	10
Wilkes	113	9,395	718	6.3	83	101	12	17
Wilson	45	3,793	392	8.7	84	29	16	6
Yadkin	52	4,826	334	6.4	93	40	12	----------
Yancey	46	4,550	302	6.5	99	35	11	5
North Carolina	5,294	414,596	48,580	9.2	78	4,443	851	*416

* Forty-seven counties. The other counties did not report this item.

TABLE XV. NUMBER OF COLORED SCHOOLS, ETC., 1904-'05.

This table shows the number of rural colored schools, the rural school population, the land area of each county, the average area covered by each school, the population to each school, the number having more than one teacher, and the number of rural schools which are reported as teaching some high school subjects.

Summary of Table XV.

Number of rural colored schools	2,284
Rural colored school population	192,720
Land area of North Carolina (square miles)	48,580
Area covered by each school (square miles)	21.3
Population to each school	84
Number of schools having only one teacher	2,168
Number of schools having two or more teachers	116
Number of schools in which some high school subjects are taught	58

	Number of Rural Colored Schools.	Rural Colored School Population.	Land Area of County.	Area Covered by Each School.	Population to Each School.	Number of Schools Having Only One Teacher.	Number of Schools Having Two or More Teachers.	Number of Schools in Which Some High School Subjects are Taught.
Alamance	29	2,164	494	17.0	75	24	5	----------
Alexander	6	303	297	49.5	50	6	----------	----------
Alleghany	5	191	223	44.6	38	3	2	----------
Anson	38	4,573	551	14.5	120	38	----------	----------
Ashe	9	248	399	44.3	28	9	----------	----------
Beaufort	39	2,794	819	21.0	72	39	----------	2
Bertie	57	4,499	712	12.4	79	53	4	----------
Bladen	45	3,122	1,013	22.5	69	40	5	----------
Brunswick	26	1,989	812	31.2	76	26	----------	----------
Buncombe	18	1,114	624	34.6	62	18	----------	----------
Burke	10	760	534	53.4	76	10	----------	----------
Cabarrus	22	1,557	387	17.5	71	21	1	----------
Caldwell	11	529	507	46.0	48	6	5	----------
Camden	7	851	218	31.1	121	7	----------	----------
Carteret	8	701	538	67.2	88	8	----------	----------
Caswell	37	2,329	396	10.7	63	37	----------	----------
Catawba	18	1,198	408	22.6	66	18	----------	----------
Chatham	37	3,034	785	21.2	82	37	----------	----------
Cherokee	1	125	451	451.0	125	1	----------	----------
Chowan	15	1,782	161	10.7	119	11	4	2
Clay	1	49	185	185.0	49	1	----------	----------
Cleveland	21	1,994	485	23.0	95	15	6	----------

TABLE XV. NUMBER OF COLORED SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

	Number of Rural Colored Schools.	Rural Colored School Population.	Land Area of County.	Area Covered by Each School.	Population to Each School.	Number of Schools Having Only One Teacher.	Number of Schools Having Two or More Teachers.	Number of Schools in Which Some High School Subjects are Taught.
Columbus	39	2,849	937	24.0	74	38	1	----------
Craven	35	2,732	685	19.5	78	35	----------	5
Cumberland	50	3,841	1,008	20.1	77	45	5	----------
Currituck	13	767	273	21.0	58	13	----------	----------
Dare	1	183	405	405.0	183	1	----------	----------
Davidson	15	862	563	37.5	57	13	2	----------
Davie	14	952	264	18.8	68	14	----------	1
Duplin	38	3,022	830	21.8	78	38	----------	----------
Durham	16	1,899	284	17.7	118	15	1	----------
Edgecombe	36	4,634	515	14.3	128	32	4	3
Forsyth	20	1,900	369	18.4	18	15	5	----------
Franklin	41	4,188	471	11.5	102	34	7	----------
Gaston	30	2,526	359	11.9	84	27	3	1
Gates	24	1,836	356	14.8	76	24	----------	----------
Graham	----------	----------	302	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Granville	37	3,573	504	13.6	96	37	----------	----------
Greene	22	1,766	258	11.7	80	20	2	1
Guilford	29	2,226	674	23.2	77	26	3	----------
Halifax	60	6,953	681	11.3	116	54	6	----------
Harnett	28	1,994	596	21.2	71	27	1	----------
Haywood	2	11	541	270.5	5	2	----------	----------
Henderson	10	558	362	36.2	56	10	----------	----------
Hertford	32	3,423	339	10.5	107	26	6	1
Hyde	18	1,462	596	33.1	81	18	----------	----------
Iredell	34	2,241	592	17.4	66	34	----------	----------
Jackson	2	253	494	247.0	126	2	----------	----------
Johnston	33	2,773	688	20.7	84	31	2	----------
Jones	20	1,403	403	20.0	70	20	----------	----------
Lenoir	24	1,722	436	18.1	72	24	----------	1
Lincoln	14	1,175	296	21.1	84	11	3	----------
Macon	4	242	531	132.7	60	4	----------	----------
Madison	3	180	431	143.6	60	3	----------	----------
Martin	31	2,456	438	14.1	78	27	4	3
McDowell	12	705	437	36.4	58	12	----------	----------
Mecklenburg	57	6,022	590	10.3	106	57	----------	----------

TABLE XV. NUMBER OF COLORED SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

	Number of Rural Colored Schools.	Rural Colored School Population.	Land Area of County.	Area Covered by Each School.	Population to Each School.	Number of Schools Having Only One Teacher.	Number of Schools Having Two or More Teachers.	Number of Schools in Which Some High School Subjects are Taught.
Mitchell	4	206	362	90.5	51	4	----------	----------
Montgomery	19	1,370	489	25.6	72	19	----------	----------
Moore	42	2,690	798	19.0	64	42	----------	3
Nash	36	3,086	584	16.2	86	36	----------	----------
New Hanover	11	918	199	18.0	83	11	----------	3
Northampton	37	4,162	523	14.1	112	37	----------	----------
Onslow	20	1,352	645	32.2	67	20	----------	----------
Orange	23	1,611	386	16.7	70	23	----------	----------
Pamlico	11	1,089	358	32.5	99	9	2	1
Pasquotank	19	2,313	231	12.1	122	19	----------	----------
Pender	39	2,400	883	22.6	61	36	3	----------
Perquimans	19	1,924	251	13.2	101	14	5	----------
Person	32	2,286	386	12.0	71	32	----------	----------
Pitt	52	4,918	644	12.4	94	50	2	----------
Polk	8	472	258	32.2	59	8	----------	----------
Randolph	22	1,137	795	36.1	51	21	1	----------
Richmond	29	2,455	466	16.0	85	29	----------	----------
Robeson	74	8,109	1,043	14.0	109	74	----------	----------
Rockingham	35	3,208	573	16.3	91	31	4	----------
Rowan	37	2,052	483	13.0	55	37	----------	----------
Rutherford	20	1,516	547	27.3	75	20	----------	----------
Sampson	48	3,273	921	19.1	68	48	----------	----------
Scotland	19	2,714	387	20.3	143	19	----------	----------
Stanly	10	703	413	41.3	70	10	----------	----------
Stokes	15	1,051	472	31.4	70	15	----------	1
Surry	12	573	531	40.8	48	12	----------	----------
Swain	1	33	560	560.0	33	1	----------	----------
Transylvania	3	225	371	123.6	75	3	----------	----------
Tyrrell	7	571	397	56.7	81	7	----------	----------
Union	36	2,909	561	15.5	80	35	1	----------
Vance	21	2,703	276	13.1	128	21	----------	----------
Wake	59	5,799	841	14.2	98	59	----------	----------
Warren	42	4,636	432	10.2	110	39	3	----------
Washington	18	1,570	334	18.5	87	15	3	----------
Watauga	4	90	330	82.5	22	4	----------	----------

TABLE XV. NUMBER OF COLORED SCHOOLS—*Continued.*

	Number of Rural Colored Schools.	Rural Colored School Population.	Land Area of County.	Area Covered by Each School.	Population to Each School.	Number of Schools Having Only One Teacher.	Number of Schools Having Two or More Teachers.	Number of Schools in Which Some High School Subjects are Taught.
Wayne	39	3,082	597	15.3	78	37	2	----------
Wilkes	19	1,015	718	37.7	53	17	2	----------
Wilson	28	2,571	392	14.0	92	27	1	1
Yadkin	8	477	334	41.7	59	8	----------	----------
Yancey	2	116	302	151.0	58	2	----------	----------
North Carolina	2,284	192,720	48,580	21.3	84	2,168	116	*29

* Forty-seven counties. The other counties did not report this item.

F. TEACHERS.

TABLE XVI. NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED 1904-'05.

This table shows by races the number and sex of the public school teachers employed during 1904-'05.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XVI.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
Total teachers employed	8,673	1,014	9,687
White teachers employed	6,260	745	7,005
Colored teachers employed	2,413	269	2,682
White men employed	2,265	90	2,355
White women employed	3,995	655	4,650
Colored men employed	944	73	1,017
Colored women employed	1,469	196	1,665
Percentage of white men employed	36.2	12.1	33.6
Percentage of colored men employed	39.1	27.1	37.9

	Total White Teachers.	White Men.	White Women.	Total Colored Teachers.	Colored Men.	Colored Women.	Total Teachers Employed.
Alamance	99	19	80	36	13	23	135
Rural	77	18	59	32	11	21	109
Burlington	14	----------	14	2	1	1	16
Graham	8	1	7	2	1	1	10
Alexander	61	49	12	7	4	3	68
Alleghany	55	44	11	3	3	----------	58
Anson	52	14	38	41	16	25	93
Ashe	106	81	25	9	6	3	115
Beaufort	97	22	75	44	19	25	141
Rural	84	21	63	39	17	22	123
Washington	13	1	12	5	2	3	18
Bertie	74	7	67	65	28	37	139
Bladen	64	17	47	45	14	31	109
Brunswick	41	9	32	25	10	15	66
Buncombe	162	49	113	30	5	25	192
Rural	122	44	78	18	3	15	140
Asheville	40	5	35	12	2	10	52
Burke	62	28	34	11	8	3	73
Rural	54	27	27	9	7	2	63
Morganton	8	1	7	2	1	1	10

TABLE XVI. NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED—*Continued.*

	Total White Teachers.	White Men.	White Women.	Total Colored Teachers.	Colored Men.	Colored Women.	Total Teachers Employed.
Cabarrus	77	30	47	28	7	21	105
Rural	57	28	29	22	5	17	79
Concord	20	2	18	6	2	4	26
Caldwell	83	40	43	19	10	9	102
Rural	72	37	35	16	8	8	88
Lenoir	7	1	6	3	2	1	10
Granite	4	2	2				4
Camden	21	9	12	7	5	2	28
Carteret	30	11	19	8	3	5	38
Caswell	43	6	37	34	10	24	77
Rural	40	6	34	32	10	22	72
Pelham	3		3	2		2	5
Catawba	93	47	46	21	7	14	114
Rural	85	47	38	18	7	11	103
Hickory	8		8	3		3	11
Chatham	93	32	61	37	20	17	130
Cherokee	53	18	35	1	1		54
Chowan	27	4	23	21	8	13	48
Rural	20	2	18	20	8	12	40
Edenton	7	2	5	1		1	8
Clay	22	15	7	1	1		23
Cleveland	160	56	104	31	12	19	191
Rural	148	54	94	29	12	17	177
Shelby	12	2	10	2		2	14
Columbus	89	34	55	37	15	22	126
Craven	62	9	53	45	11	34	107
Rural	47	5	42	37	8	29	84
New Bern	15	4	11	8	3	5	23
Cumberland	109	21	88	60	13	47	169
Rural	91	19	72	54	11	43	145
Fayetteville	13	2	11	6	2	4	19
Hope Mills	5		5				5
Currituck	34	4	30	12	4	8	46
Dare	25	6	19	3	1	2	28
Davidson	111	74	37	22	12	10	133
Rural	102	74	28	18	10	8	120
Lexington	5		5	2	2		7
Thomasville	4		4	2		2	6

TABLE XVI. NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED—*Continued.*

	Total White Teachers.	White Men.	White Women.	Total Colored Teachers.	Colored Men.	Colored Women.	Total Teachers Employed.
Davie	53	28	25	15	11	4	68
Duplin	81	17	64	39	15	24	120
Durham	88	21	67	36	5	31	124
Rural	46	12	34	17	3	14	63
Durham City	42	9	33	19	2	17	61
Edgecombe	47	1	46	46	20	26	93
Rural	37	1	36	40	18	22	77
Tarboro	10	----------	10	6	2	4	16
Forsyth	130	54	76	34	15	19	164
Rural	103	48	55	25	13	12	128
Winston	27	6	21	9	2	7	36
Franklin	63	9	54	51	20	31	114
Gaston	107	26	81	33	15	18	140
Rural	86	24	62	29	14	15	115
Gastonia	15	----------	15	4	1	3	19
Cherryville	6	2	4	----------	----------	----------	6
Gates	34	4	30	24	3	21	58
Graham	22	18	4	----------	----------	----------	22
Granville	67	9	58	43	16	27	110
Rural	60	8	52	38	14	24	98
Oxford	7	1	6	5	2	3	12
Greene	35	1	34	24	5	19	59
Guilford	179	39	140	50	22	28	229
Rural	117	31	86	32	16	16	149
Greensboro	44	5	39	10	2	8	54
High Point	15	2	13	8	4	4	23
Guilford College	3	1	2	----------	----------	----------	3
Halifax	68	5	63	70	27	43	138
Rural	56	5	51	65	25	40	121
Enfield	5	----------	5	3	1	2	8
Scotland Neck	7	----------	7	2	1	1	9
Harnett	74	32	42	29	7	22	103
Haywood	76	33	43	3	2	1	79
Rural	67	32	35	1	1	----------	68
Waynesville	9	1	8	2	1	1	11
Henderson	62	28	34	11	6	5	73
Rural	56	26	30	9	5	4	65
Hendersonville	6	2	4	2	1	1	8

TABLE XVI. NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED—*Continued.*

	Total White Teachers.	White Men.	White Women.	Total Colored Teachers.	Colored Men.	Colored Women.	Total Teachers Employed.
Hertford	39	4	35	38	16	22	77
Hyde	32	8	24	19	10	9	51
Rural	28	7	21	19	10	9	47
Swan Quarter	4	1	3				4
Iredell	127	54	73	40	19	21	167
Rural	117	53	64	37	18	19	154
Statesville	10	1	9	3	1	2	13
Jackson	52	21	31	2		2	54
Johnston	127	52	75	37	14	23	164
Rural	118	50	68	35	13	22	153
Selma	4	1	3	2	1	1	6
Smithfield	5	1	4				5
Jones	35	11	24	20	9	11	55
Lenoir	64	8	56	30	12	18	94
Rural	43	5	38	24	9	15	67
Kinston	15	2	13	4	2	2	19
La Grange	6	1	5	2	1	1	8
Lincoln	71	30	41	17	12	5	88
Macon	55	21	34	4	3	1	59
Madison	74	37	37	3	2	1	77
Martin	56	12	44	38	18	20	94
Rural	51	11	40	35	17	18	86
Williamston	5	1	4	3	1	2	8
McDowell	57	21	36	8	3	5	65
Rural	51	20	31	8	3	5	59
Marion	6	1	5				6
Mecklenburg	164	35	129	81	13	68	245
Rural	123	32	91	65	13	52	188
Charlotte	41	3	38	16		16	57
Mitchell	68	39	29	4	3	1	72
Montgomery	66	29	37	20	7	13	86
Moore	89	38	51	42	19	23	131
Rural	83	37	46	42	19	23	125
Sanford	6	1	5				6
Nash	90	14	76	42	12	30	132
Rural	73	12	61	38	10	28	111
Rocky Mount	17	2	15	4	2	2	21

TABLE XVI. NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED—*Continued.*

	Total White Teachers.	White Men.	White Women.	Total Colored Teachers.	Colored Men.	Colored Women.	Total Teachers Employed.
New Hanover	51	6	45	26	5	21	77
Rural	14	5	9	11	3	8	25
Wilmington	37	1	36	15	2	13	52
Northampton	52	12	40	44	18	26	96
Onslow	46	18	28	20	12	8	66
Orange	54	15	39	22	5	17	76
Pamlico	38	17	21	17	2	15	55
Pasquotank	32	2	30	24	8	16	56
Pender	52	9	43	43	16	27	95
Perquimans	31	5	26	24	10	14	55
Person	52	4	48	34	12	22	86
Rural	46	4	42	31	11	20	77
Roxboro	6	----------	6	3	1	2	9
Pitt	112	7	105	62	15	47	174
Rural	105	7	98	57	14	43	162
Greenville	7	----------	7	5	1	4	12
Polk	35	13	22	8	3	5	43
Randolph	132	52	80	23	7	16	155
Rural	127	51	76	21	6	15	148
Ashboro	5	1	4	2	1	1	7
Richmond	52	14	38	35	17	18	87
Rural	43	12	31	31	15	16	74
Hamlet	3	1	2	2	1	1	5
Rockingham	6	1	5	2	1	1	8
Robeson	92	35	57	58	34	24	150
Rural	89	35	54	56	33	23	145
Maxton	3	----------	3	2	1	1	5
Rockingham	106	22	84	48	16	32	154
Rural	96	21	75	42	14	28	138
Reidsville	10	1	9	6	2	4	16
Rowan	118	42	76	42	15	27	160
Rural	96	40	56	37	13	24	133
Salisbury	22	2	20	5	2	3	27
Rutherford	92	29	63	23	8	15	115
Sampson	88	35	53	46	14	32	134
Scotland	27	3	24	21	8	13	48

TABLE XVI. NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED—*Continued.*

	Total White Teachers.	White Men.	White Women.	Total Colored Teachers.	Colored Men.	Colored Women.	Total Teachers Employed.
Stanly	88	52	36	10	5	5	98
Rural	82	51	31	10	5	5	92
Albemarle	6	1	5				6
Stokes	74	27	47	15	8	7	89
Surry	111	53	58	14	8	6	125
Rural	95	49	46	11	6	5	106
Mt. Airy	10	1	9	2	1	1	12
Pilot Mountain	3	1	2				3
Westfield	3	2	1	1	1		4
Swain	41	19	22	1	1		42
Transylvania	37	14	23	3	2	1	40
Tyrrell	20	13	7	7	4	3	27
Union	117	50	67	39	27	12	156
Rural	104	47	57	37	26	11	141
Monroe	11	2	9	2	1	1	13
Wesley	2	1	1				2
Vance	43	2	41	28	7	21	71
Rural	30	1	29	22	6	16	52
Henderson	13	1	12	6	1	5	19
Wake	156	25	131	103	35	68	259
Rural	110	25	85	71	28	43	181
Raleigh	46		46	32	7	25	78
Warren	41	1	40	43	11	32	84
Washington	39	10	29	22	11	11	61
Rural	36	9	27	20	10	10	56
Roper	3	1	2	2	1	1	5
Watauga	78	48	30	2	1	1	80
Wayne	103	10	93	53	15	38	156
Rural	76	7	69	41	12	29	117
Goldsboro	22	1	21	9	2	7	31
Mt. Olive	5	2	3	3	1	2	8
Wilkes	138	86	52	21	14	7	159
Rural	134	85	49	21	14	7	155
Wilkesboro	4	1	3				4
Wilson	77	13	64	36	10	26	113
Rural	60	11	49	28	9	19	88
Wilson City	17	2	15	8	1	7	25

TABLE XVI. NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED—*Continued.*

	Total White Teachers.	White Men.	White Women.	Total Colored Teachers.	Colored Men.	Colored Women.	Total Teachers Employed.
Yadkin	68	47	21	8	6	2	76
Yancey	55	31	24	2	1	1	57
North Carolina	7,005	2,355	4,650	2,682	1,017	1,665	9,687
Rural	6,260	2,265	3,995	2,413	944	1,469	8,673
City	745	90	655	269	73	196	1,014

TABLE XVII. SCHOLARSHIP OF WHITE TEACHERS 1904-'05.

This table shows the grade of scholarship of rural white teachers as reported by the County Superintendents, also something of the scholarship and training of all white teachers.

Summary of Table XVII.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
Total number of teachers	6,260	745	7,005
First grade	4,524		4,524
Second grade	1,686		1,686
Third grade	50		50
Number having normal training	1,015	336	1,351
Number having four years' experience	2,472	482	2,954
Number having college diploma	680	403	1,083

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
Alamance	99	58	19		33	41	14
Rural	77	58	19		18	30	1
Burlington	14				7	9	6
Graham	8				8	2	7
Alexander	61	31	29	1		40	
Alleghany	55	28	27		1	21	2
Anson	52	49	3		23	14	12
Ashe	106	50	56			30	2
Beaufort	97	81	3		18	57	22
Rural	84	81	3		12	48	13
Washington	13				6	9	9
Bertie	74	57	17		6	34	10
Bladen	64	62	2		17	23	8
Brunswick	41	30	11		9	23	8
Buncombe	162	93	29		23	86	77
Rural	122	93	29			61	60
Asheville	40				23	25	17
Burke	62	26	28		9	30	9
Rural	54	26	28		7	25	3
Morganton	8				2	5	6
Cabarrus	77	47	9	1	6	32	17
Rural	57	47	9	1	4	23	5
Concord	20				2	9	12

TABLE XVII. SCHOLARSHIP OF WHITE TEACHERS—*Continued.*

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
Caldwell	83	40	30	2	20	48	11
Rural	72	40	30	2	12	38	4
Lenoir	7				7	7	5
Granite	4				1	3	2
Camden	21	21			4	11	7
Carteret	30	22	8		2	13	4
Caswell	43	37	3		18	18	5
Rural	40	37	3		15	17	3
Pelham	3				3	1	2
Catawba	93	45	40		4	15	4
Rural	85	45	40			9	
Hickory	8				4	6	4
Chatham	93	75	18		3	37	6
Cherokee	53	31	22			20	
Chowan	27	16	4		9	14	3
Rural	20	16	4		8	8	
Edenton	7				1	6	3
Clay	22	5	17			10	
Cleveland	160	99	49		22	90	29
Rural	148	99	49		20	82	25
Shelby	12				2	8	4
Columbus	89	63	26		10		5
Craven	62	34	13		7	42	11
Rural	47	34	13		4	29	5
New Bern	15				3	13	6
Cumberland	109	71	20		26	29	18
Rural	91	71	20		12	14	9
Fayetteville	13				10	11	6
Hope Mills	5				4	4	3
Currituck	34	18	16		10	17	2
Dare	25	22	3			9	
Davidson	111	70	32		8	50	13
Rural	102	70	32		5	43	9
Lexington	5				2	4	2
Thomasville	4				1	3	2
Davie	53	12	41		1	16	5
Duplin	81	77	4		4		4

TABLE XVII. SCHOLARSHIP OF WHITE TEACHERS—*Continued.*

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
Durham	88	43	3	----------	20	58	47
Rural	46	43	3	----------	10	30	18
Durham City	42	----------	----------	----------	10	28	29
Edgecombe	47	31	6	----------	11	29	9
Rural	37	31	6	----------	10	22	5
Tarboro	10	----------	----------	----------	1	7	4
Forsyth	130	85	18	----------	28	91	16
Rural	103	85	18	----------	22	65	7
Winston	27	----------	----------	----------	6	26	9
Franklin	63	62	1	----------	3	37	9
Gaston	107	64	21	1	36	43	33
Rural	86	64	21	1	21	30	23
Gastonia	15	----------	----------	----------	9	8	8
Cherryville	6	----------	----------	----------	6	5	2
Gates	34	30	4	----------	7	24	2
Graham	22	16	4	2	13	14	----------
Granville	67	51	8	1	14	43	18
Rural	60	51	8	1	10	39	13
Oxford	7	----------	----------	----------	4	4	5
Greene	35	25	8	2	4	15	3
Guilford	179	84	33	----------	53	96	65
Rural	117	84	33	----------	19	59	19
Greensboro	44	----------	----------	----------	28	28	31
High Point	15	----------	----------	----------	6	7	15
Guilford College	3	----------	----------	----------	----------	2	----------
Halifax	68	53	3	----------	9	30	14
Rural	56	53	3	----------	3	21	8
Enfield	5	----------	----------	----------	2	5	1
Scotland Neck	7	----------	----------	----------	4	4	5
Harnett	74	46	28	----------	----------	19	3
Haywood	76	34	33	----------	18	33	15
Rural	67	34	33	----------	10	28	12
Waynesville	9	----------	----------	----------	8	5	3
Henderson	62	46	10	----------	12	34	8
Rural	56	46	10	----------	12	29	2
Hendersonville	6	----------	----------	----------	----------	5	6

TABLE XVII. SCHOLARSHIP OF WHITE TEACHERS—*Continued.*

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
Hertford	39	39					
Hyde	32	25	1	2		1	2
Rural	28	25	1	2			
Swan Quarter	4					1	2
Iredell	127	81	31	5	11	57	9
Rural	117	81	31	5	4	53	6
Statesville	10				7	4	3
Jackson	52	47	5		50	18	4
Johnston	127	90	27	1	16	49	11
Rural	118	90	27	1	15	46	5
Selma	4				1	2	2
Smithfield	5					1	4
Jones	35	13	22			25	
Lenoir	64	37	6		12	31	11
Rural	43	37	6		5	17	1
Kinston	15				7	11	8
La Grange	6					3	2
Lincoln	71	48	19	4	11	49	11
Macon	55	27	27	1	9	32	1
Madison	74	42	31	1	9	25	
Martin	56	38	13		15	42	14
Rural	51	38	13		14	38	10
Williamston	5				1	4	4
McDowell	57	30	21		9	23	12
Rural	51	30	21		6	19	7
Marion	6				3	4	5
Mecklenburg	164	99	24		35	70	90
Rural	123	99	24		32	37	54
Charlotte	41				3	33	36
Mitchell	68	46	22		13	30	3
Montgomery	66	41	25		16	35	13
Moore	89	70	13		24	23	14
Rural	83	70	13		20	17	8
Sanford	6				4	6	6
Nash	90	29	42	2	11	61	22
Rural	73	29	42	2	3	47	13
Rocky Mount	17				8	14	9

TABLE XVII. SCHOLARSHIP OF WHITE TEACHERS—*Continued.*

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
New Hanover	51	14			21	40	17
Rural	14	14				10	
Wilmington	37				21	30	17
Northampton	52	32	20		6	28	17
Onslow	46	38	8		4	14	3
Orange	54	48	6		21	18	9
Pamlico	38	30	8		8	15	6
Pasquotank	32	31	1				
Pender	52	51	1		2	23	3
Perquimans	31	22	9		3	18	2
Person	52	39	5	2	12	36	9
Rural	46	39	5	2	9	31	8
Roxboro	6				3	5	1
Pitt	112	101	4		56	71	27
Rural	105	101	4		51	67	20
Greenville	7				5	4	7
Polk	35	12	23		3	12	
Randolph	132	72	55		59	58	26
Rural	127	72	55		56	53	23
Ashboro	5				3	5	3
Richmond	52	43			16	31	9
Rural	43	43			10	25	2
Hamlet	3				2	2	2
Rockingham	6				4	4	5
Robeson	92	62	25	2	3	3	1
Rural	89	62	25	2			
Maxton	3				3	3	1
Rockingham	106	90	6		5	10	6
Rural	96	90	6				
Reidsville	10				5	10	6
Rowan	118	72	24		32	45	25
Rural	96	72	24		14	35	21
Salisbury	22				18	10	4
Rutherford	92	52	40		9	25	10
Sampson	88	47	38	3	19	31	9
Scotland	27	23	4		12	10	11

TABLE XVII. SCHOLARSHIP OF WHITE TEACHERS—*Continued.*

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
Stanly	88	67	12	3	25	16	11
Rural	82	67	12	3	19	15	5
Albemarle	6				6	1	6
Stokes	74	45	29		9	25	
Surry	111	67	28		22	103	8
Rural	95	67	28		16	95	3
Mt. Airy	10				4	5	3
Pilot Mountain	3				1	1	1
Westfield	3				1	2	1
Swain	41	13	28		9		3
Transylvania	37	35	2				
Tyrrell	20	11	9				
Union	117	88	15	1	12	52	16
Rural	104	88	15	1		44	5
Monroe	11				10	8	11
Wesley	2				2		
Vance	43	28	2		21	28	17
Rural	30	28	2		15	16	10
Henderson	13				6	12	7
Wake	156	98	12		105	70	18
Rural	110	98	12		105	70	18
Raleigh	46						
Warren	41	41					
Washington	39	19	17		12	31	4
Rural	36	19	17		9	29	3
Roper	3				3	2	1
Watauga	78	23	55		23		2
Wayne	103	70	6		29	55	19
Rural	76	70	6		13	36	2
Goldsboro	22				14	15	15
Mt. Olive	5				2	4	2
Wilkes	138	81	50	3	3	3	3
Rural	134	81	50	3			
Wilkesboro	4				3	3	3
Wilson	77	51	9		16	43	12
Rural	60	51	9			29	
Wilson City	17				16	14	12

TABLE XVII. SCHOLARSHIP OF WHITE TEACHERS—*Continued.*

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
Yadkin	68	37	25	6	6	25	10
Yancey	55	28	24	3	6	18	3
North Carolina	7,005	4,524	1,686	50	1,351	2,954	1,083
Rural	6,260	4,524	1,686	50	1,015	2,472	680
City	745	----------	----------	----------	336	482	403

TABLE XVIII. SCHOLARSHIP OF COLORED TEACHERS 1904-'05.

This table shows the grade of scholarship of rural colored teachers as reported by the County Superintendents, also something of the scholarship and training of all colored teachers.

SUMMARY OF TABLE XVIII.

	Rural.	City.	Total.
Total number of teachers	2,413	269	2,682
First grade	736		736
Second grade	1,635		1,635
Third grade	42		42
Number having normal training	381	87	468
Number having four years' experience	946	175	1,121
Number having college diploma	142	118	260

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
Alamance	36	2	31			17	
Rural	32	2	30			15	
Burlington	2					2	
Graham	2						
Alexander	7	1	6			2	
Alleghany	3		3			2	
Anson	41	13	27	1	10	17	6
Ashe	9	3	6				
Beaufort	44	25	14		8	44	8
Rural	39	25	14		4	39	4
Washington	5				4	5	4
Bertie	65	30	31	4	14	18	9
Bladen	45	4	38	3	8	16	1
Brunswick	25	5	20		4	11	1
Buncombe	30	4	14		9	21	11
Rural	18	4	14			11	7
Asheville	12				9	10	4
Burke	11	3	6		4	7	3
Rural	9	3	6		4	7	3
Morganton	2						
Cabarrus	28	4	18		5	10	13
Rural	22	4	18		5	6	8
Concord	6					4	5

TABLE XVIII. SCHOLARSHIP OF COLORED TEACHERS—*Continued.*

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
Caldwell	19	2	14		7	13	3
Rural	16	2	14		4	11	
Lenoir	3				3	2	3
Granite							
Camden	7	2	5		7	4	1
Carteret	8	2	6			3	
Caswell	34	10	22		8	19	
Rural	32	10	22		6	18	
Pelham	2				2	1	
Catawba	21		18		3	7	2
Rural	18		18			5	
Hickory	3				3	2	2
Chatham	37	9	27	1	2	13	3
Cherokee	1		1				
Chowan	21	10	9	1	20	16	1
Rural	20	10	9	1	20	15	
Edenton	1					1	1
Clay	1		1				
Cleveland	31	15	11	3		2	1
Rural	29	15	11	3			
Shelby	2					2	1
Columbus	37	18	19		8		
Craven	45	6	29	2	4	30	2
Rural	37	6	29	2		22	1
New Bern	8				4	8	1
Cumberland	60	11	43		10	16	
Rural	54	11	43		7	11	
Fayetteville	6				3	5	
Hope Mills							
Currituck	12	7	5		1	8	
Dare	3	3				3	
Davidson	22	2	16		3	12	
Rural	18	2	16			8	
Lexington	2				2	2	
Thomasville	2				1	2	
Davie	15	2	13		4	6	1
Duplin	39	15	18	6			

TABLE XVIII. SCHOLARSHIP OF COLORED TEACHERS—*Continued.*

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
Durham	36	3	14		7	27	17
Rural	17	3	14		7	13	1
Durham City	19					14	16
Edgecombe	46	8	30	2	11	12	6
Rural	40	8	30	2	9	16	4
Tarboro	6				2	6	2
Forsyth	34	14	11		11	21	6
Rural	25	14	11		8	16	3
Winston	9				3	5	3
Franklin	51	11	40				
Gaston	33	4	24	1	12	14	9
Rural	29	4	24	1	8	11	6
Gastonia	4				4	3	3
Cherryville							
Gates	24	9	15		9	9	
Graham							
Granville	43	13	25			4	3
Rural	38	13	25				
Oxford	5					4	3
Greene	24	4	18	2		1	2
Guilford	50	10	22		6	26	10
Rural	32	10	22		5	13	4
Greensboro	10					8	
High Point	8				1	5	6
Guilford College							
Halifax	70	28	37		10	41	2
Rural	65	28	37		8	37	1
Enfield	3				2	2	1
Scotland Neck	2					2	
Harnett	29	5	24			10	
Haywood	2					2	
Rural							
Waynesville	2					2	
Henderson	11	4	5		1	7	
Rural	9	4	5		1	7	
Hendersonville	2						
Hertford	38	28	10				

TABLE XVIII. SCHOLARSHIP OF COLORED TEACHERS—*Continued.*

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
Hyde	19	8	11				
Rural	19	8	11				
Swan Quarter							
Iredell	40	9	28		5	23	5
Rural	37	9	28		5	23	5
Statesville	3						
Jackson	2	2			2	1	
Johnston	37	5	30		22	23	1
Rural	35	5	30		1	21	
Selma	2				1	2	1
Smithfield							
Jones	20	2	18				
Lenoir	30	1	23			13	
Rural	24	1	23			13	
Kinston	4						
La Grange	2						
Lincoln	17	6	9	2	4	11	3
Macon	4		4			3	
Madison	3	2		1		2	
Martin	38	16	19		10	28	
Rural	35	16	19		9	25	
Williamston	3				1	3	
McDowell	8	2	6		1	2	2
Rural	8	2	6		1	2	2
Marion							
Mecklenburg	81	7	58			13	16
Rural	65	7	58				
Charlotte	16					13	16
Mitchell	4		4				
Montgomery	20	4	16		5	14	5
Moore	42	9	33		7	11	3
Rural	42	9	33		7	11	3
Sanford							
Nash	42	3	35		2	3	1
Rural	38	3	35				
Rocky Mount	4				2	3	1

TABLE XVIII. SCHOLARSHIP OF COLORED TEACHERS—*Continued.*

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
New Hanover	26	10	1		9	25	15
Rural	11	10	1			10	6
Wilmington	15				9	15	9
Northampton	44	5	37	2		30	9
Onslow	20	8	12		5	9	
Orange	22	11	11		10	11	1
Pamlico	17	1	16		2	7	
Pasquotank	24	18	6				
Pender	43	21	20	2	4	28	
Perquimans	24	14	10		14	13	1
Person	34		31		4	21	
Rural	31		31		4	20	
Roxboro	3					1	1
Pitt	62	13	44		10	34	6
Rural	57	13	44		7	30	3
Greenville	5				3	4	3
Polk	8		8			3	
Randolph	23	2	19		10	10	1
Rural	21	2	19		8	8	
Ashboro	2				2	2	1
Richmond	35	31			3	22	2
Rural	31	31			2	20	1
Hamlet	2				1	2	1
Rockingham	2						
Robeson	58	33	22	1	1	1	
Rural	56	33	22	1			
Maxton	2				1	1	
Rockingham	48	27	15		4	6	5
Rural	42	27	15				
Reidsville	6				4	6	5
Rowan	42	15	20	2	9	17	8
Rural	37	15	20	2	7	15	6
Salisbury	5				2	2	2
Rutherford	23		23				
Sampson	46	4	40	2	9	27	
Scotland	21	9	12		6	6	4

TABLE XVIII. SCHOLARSHIP OF COLORED TEACHERS—*Continued.*

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
Stanly	10	2	8		3	5	3
Rural	10	2	8		3	5	3
Albemarle							
Stokes	15	2	13		1	7	
Surry	14	1	10		1		1
Rural	11	1	10				
Mount Airy	2				1		1
Pilot Mountain							
Westfield	1						
Swain	1	1					
Transylvania	3	3					
Tyrrell	7	3	4				
Union	39	8	29			34	7
Rural	37	8	29			33	6
Monroe	2					1	1
Wesley							
Vance	28	2	20		8	20	3
Rural	22	2	20		2	14	1
Henderson	6				6	6	2
Wake	103	6	61	4	64	55	13
Rural	71	6	61	4	64	55	13
Raleigh	32						
Warren	43	32	11				
Washington	22	8	12		20	16	
Rural	20	8	12		18	14	
Roper	2				2	2	
Watauga	2	1	1				
Wayne	53	5	36		8	33	4
Rural	41	5	36		6	24	2
Goldsboro	9					7	
Mt. Olive	3				2	2	2
Wilkes	21	4	17				
Rural	21	4	17				
Wilkesboro							
Wilson	36	9	19		7	27	7
Rural	28	9	19			21	
Wilson City	8				7	6	7

TABLE XVIII. SCHOLARSHIP OF COLORED TEACHERS—*Continued.*

	Total Number of Teachers.	First Grade.	Second Grade.	Third Grade.	Number Having Normal Training.	Number Having Four Years' Experience.	Number Having College Diploma.
Yadkin	8	2	6	----------	2	4	2
Yancey	2	----------	2	----------	----------	2	----------
North Carolina	2,682	736	1,635	42	468	1,121	260
Rural	2,413	736	1,635	42	381	946	142
City	269	----------	----------	----------	87	175	118

APPENDIX.

I. Population of Counties and Increase, 1890-1900.
II. Population of Incorporated Cities, Towns, and Villages in 1890 and in 1900.
III. Population of Larger Towns 1890-1900, by Races.
IV. Population of Counties by Races, 1880 and 1900.
V. Illiteracy in North Carolina 1900.
VI. Property and Polls by Races 1903.

I. POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND INCREASE, 1890-1900.

Counties.	Population.		Increase.	
	1900.	1890.	In Number.	In Percentage.
Alamance	25,665	18,271	7,394	40.5
Alexander	10,960	9,430	1,530	16.2
Alleghany	7,759	6,523	1,236	18.9
Anson	21,870	20,027	1,843	9.2
Ashe	19,581	15,628	3,953	25.3
Beaufort	26,404	21,072	5,332	25.3
Bertie	20,538	19,176	1,362	7.1
Bladen	17,677	16,763	914	5.5
Brunswick	12,657	10,900	1,757	16.1
Buncombe	44,288	35,266	9,022	25.6
Burke	17,699	14,939	2,760	18.5
Cabarrus	22,456	18,142	4,314	23.8
Caldwell	15,694	12,298	3,396	27.6
Camden	5,474	5,667	*193	*3.4
Carteret	11,811	10,825	986	9.1
Caswell	15,028	16,028	*1,000	*6.2
Catawba	22,133	18,689	3,444	18.4
Chatham	23,912	25,413	*1,501	*5.1
Cherokee	11,860	9,976	1,884	18.9
Chowan	10,258	9,167	1,091	11.9
Clay	4,532	4,197	335	8.0
Cleveland	25,078	20,394	4,684	23.0
Columbus	21,274	17,856	3,418	19.1
Craven	24,160	20,533	3,627	17.7
Cumberland	29,249	27,321	1,928	7.1
Currituck	6,529	6,747	*218	*3.2
Dare	4,757	3,768	989	26.2

* Decrease.

I. Population of Counties and Increase—*Continued.*

Counties.	Population.		Increase.	
	1900.	1890.	In Number.	In Percentage.
Davidson	23,403	21,702	1,701	7.8
Davie	12,115	11,621	494	4.3
Duplin	22,405	18,690	3,715	19.9
Durham	26,233	18,041	8,192	45.4
Edgecombe	26,591	24,113	2,478	10.3
Forsyth	35,261	28,434	6,827	24.0
Franklin	25,116	21,090	4,026	19.1
Gaston	27,903	17,764	10,139	57.1
Gates	10,413	10,252	161	1.6
Graham	4,343	3,313	1,030	31.1
Granville	23,263	24,484	1,221	5.0
Greene	12,038	10,039	1,999	19.9
Guilford	39,074	28,052	11,022	39.3
Halifax	30,793	28,908	1,885	6.5
Harnett	15,988	13,700	2,288	16.7
Haywood	16,222	13,346	2,876	21.5
Henderson	14,104	12,589	1,515	12.0
Hertford	14,294	13,851	443	3.2
Hyde	9,278	8,903	375	4.2
Iredell	29,064	25,462	3,602	14.1
Jackson	11,853	9,512	2,341	24.6
Johnston	32,250	27,239	5,011	18.4
Jones	8,226	7,403	823	11.1
Lenoir	18,639	14,879	3,760	25.3
Lincoln	15,498	12,586	2,912	23.1
McDowell	12,567	10,939	1,628	14.9
Macon	12,104	10,102	2,002	19.8
Madison	20,644	17,805	2,839	15.9
Martin	15,383	15,221	162	1.1
Mecklenburg	55,268	42,673	12,595	29.5
Mitchell	15,221	12,807	2,414	18.8
Montgomery	14,197	11,239	2,958	26.3
Moore	23,622	20,479	3,143	15.3
Nash	25,478	20,707	4,771	23.0
New Hanover	25,785	24,026	1,759	7.3
Northampton	21,150	21,242	*92	*.4
Onslow	11,940	10,303	1,637	15.9
Orange	14,690	14,948	*258	*1.7

* Decrease.

I. POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND INCREASE—*Continued.*

Counties.	Population.		Increase.	
	1900.	1890.	In Number.	In Percentage.
Pamlico	8,045	7,146	899	12.6
Pasquotank	13,660	10,748	2,912	27.1
Pender	13,381	12,514	867	6.9
Perquimans	10,091	9,293	798	8.6
Person	16,685	15,151	1,534	10.1
Pitt	30,889	25,519	5,370	21.0
Polk	7,004	5,902	1,102	18.7
Randolph	28,232	25,195	3,037	12.1
Richmond	15,855	23,948	8,093	33.8
Robeson	40,371	31,483	8,888	28.2
Rockingham	33,163	25,363	7,800	30.8
Rowan	31,066	24,123	6,943	28.8
Rutherford	25,101	18,770	6,331	33.7
Sampson	26,380	25,096	1,284	5.1
Scotland	12,553	----------	12,553	----------
Stanly	15,220	12,136	3,084	25.4
Stokes	19,866	17,199	2,667	15.5
Surry	25,515	19,281	6,234	32.3
Swain	8,401	6,577	1,824	27.7
Transylvania	6,620	5,881	739	12.6
Tyrrell	4,980	4,225	755	17.9
Union	27,156	21,259	5,897	27.7
Vance	16,684	17,581	*897	*5.1
Wake	54,626	49,207	5,419	11.0
Warren	19,151	19,360	*209	*1.1
Washington	10,608	10,200	408	4.0
Watauga	13,417	10,611	2,806	26.4
Wayne	31,356	26,100	5,256	20.1
Wilkes	26,872	22,675	4,197	18.5
Wilson	23,506	18,644	4,952	26.6
Yadkin	14,083	13,790	293	2.1
Yancey	11,464	9,490	1,974	20.8
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,617,947	275,863	17.1

* Decrease.

II. POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF NORTH CAROLINA IN 1890 AND IN 1900.

Cities, Towns and Villages.	Population.	
	1900.	1890.
Aberdeen	559	227
Advance	273	----------
Ahoskie*	302	----------
Albemarle*	1,382	248
Alexis	92	----------
Apex	349	269
Archdale	182	224
Arden	137	229
Ashboro*	992	510
Asheville*	14,694	10,235
Aulander*	342	163
Aurora	314	251
Autryville	61	----------
Ayden*	557	----------
Bakersville	511	----------
Bath	400	----------
Battleboro	229	----------
Bayboro	292	252
Beaufort	2,195	2,007
Belhaven*	383	----------
Belmont	145	----------
Benson	384	191
Bessemer City*	1,100	----------
Bethel*	457	377
Big Lick	132	69
Biltmore	71	----------
Black Creek	196	191
Black Mountain	200	----------
Blowing Rock*	331	----------
Boardman	604	----------
Boone	155	144
Boonville	183	----------
Bostic	97	----------
Brevard*	584	327
Bridgersville	42	----------

* These towns levy a local tax for public schools.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Cities, Towns and Villages.	Population.	
	1900.	1890.
Bryson*	417	----------
Burgaw*	387	366
Burlington*	3,692	1,716
Burnsville	207	----------
Cameron	218	236
Canton	230	----------
Caroleen	1,706	----------
Carthage	605	485
Cary	333	423
Castalia	163	159
Catawba*	169	196
Cedar Falls	272	----------
Cerro Goddo	123	129
Chadbourn*	243	156
Chapel Hill	1,099	1,017
Charlotte*	18,091	11,557
Cherryville*	1,008	----------
China Grove	887	174
Claremont	160	----------
Clayton	754	478
Cleveland*	198	----------
Clinton*	958	839
Clyde	244	90
Colerain	207	----------
Collettsville	57	----------
Columbia*	382	209
Columbus	334	----------
Concord*	7,910	4,339
Conetoe	132	88
Conoho	115	----------
Conover	413	337
Creswell	224	202
Cronly	78	122
Cumberland	343	242
Dallas*	514	441

* These towns levy a local tax for public schools.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Cities, Towns and Villages.	Population.	
	1900.	1890.
Davidson College	904	481
Denver*	199	185
Dillsboro	279	----------
Dobson	327	----------
Dunn*	1,072	419
Durham*	6,679	5,485
East Bend	444	----------
Edenton*	3,046	2,205
Edwards	99	62
Elizabeth City	6,348	3,251
Elizabethtown	144	----------
Elkin	860	288
Elk Park	498	313
Ellenboro	172	----------
Elm City	560	----------
Elon College	638	----------
Enfield*	361	568
Enochville	93	----------
Eureka	123	----------
Everetts	127	----------
Fairbluff	328	243
Faison	308	256
Falkland	139	61
Farmville*	262	140
Farrar	554	----------
Fayetteville*	4,670	4,222
Forest City	1,090	419
Forestville	157	----------
Four Oaks	171	62
Franklin	335	281
Franklinton*	761	583
Fremont	435	377
Garysburg	269	----------
Gastonia*	4,610	1,033
Gatesville	200	232
Germanton	129	----------

* These towns levy a local tax for public schools.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Cities, Towns and Villages.	Population.	
	1900.	1890.
Gibsonville*	521	----------
Glen Alpine	137	252
Gold Hill	514	335
Gold Point	124	----------
Goldsboro*	5,877	4,017
Graham*	2,052	991
Granite Falls*	277	207
Greensboro*	10,035	3,317
Greenville*	2,565	1,937
Grifton*	229	121
Grimesland	277	----------
Grover	174	126
Halifax	306	361
Hamilton	493	781
Hamlet*	639	----------
Hardin Factory	205	----------
Harrellsville	109	110
Hayesville*	142	----------
Henderson*	3,746	4,191
Hendersonville*	1,917	1,216
Henrietta	1,250	----------
Hertford	1,382	733
Hexlena	13	----------
Hickory*	2,535	2,023
Highlands	249	233
High Point*	4,163	----------
Hildebran	109	----------
Hillsboro	707	662
Hobgood	122	----------
Hoffman	184	----------
Holly Springs	219	218
Hookerton	139	173
Hope Mills*	881	773
Hot Springs	445	695
Huntersville	533	431
Inanda	150	----------

* These towns levy a local tax for public schools.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Cities, Towns and Villages.	Population.	
	1900.	1890.
Ingold	86	78
Jackson	441	750
Jacksonville*	309	170
Jamesville	235	346
Jefferson	230	413
Jerome	61	----------
Jonesboro*	640	541
Keelsville	42	----------
Kelford	167	----------
Kenansville	271	291
Kenly*	260	137
Kernersville*	652	900
Keyser	180	295
Kings Mountain	2,062	429
Kinston*	4,106	1,726
Kittrell	168	317
La Grange*	853	775
Lasker	121	----------
Lattimore	108	----------
Laurinburg	1,334	1,357
Leaksville	688	726
Leicester	126	----------
Lenoir*	1,296	673
Lewiston	163	373
Lexington*	1,234	1,440
Liberty	304	366
Lilesville	213	222
Lillington (town)	65	----------
Lillington (village)	87	80
Lincolnton*	828	957
Louisburg*	1,178	667
Lowell	290	----------
Lucama*	236	----------
Lumber Bridge	181	----------
Lumberton	849	584
McAdenville	1,144	----------

* These towns levy a local tax for public schools.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Cities, Towns and Villages.	Population.	
	1900.	1890.
McFarlan	112	----------
Macon	157	----------
Madison	813	450
Magnolia*	454	460
Maiden	614	264
Manly	176	192
Manteo*	312	----------
Margarettsville	123	63
Marion*	1,116	799
Marlboro	111	92
Marshall	337	203
Mars Hill	289	----------
Marshville*	349	----------
Matthews	378	335
Maxton*	935	694
Mayodan	904	----------
Maysville	98	----------
Mebane*	218	----------
Middleburg	169	----------
Milton	490	705
Mint Hill	192	----------
Mocksville	745	----------
Monroe*	2,427	1,866
Montezuma	219	----------
Montford	196	----------
Mooresboro	144	197
Mooresville*	1,533	886
Morehead City	1,379	1,064
Morganton*	1,938	1,557
Morrisville	100	149
Morven	447	----------
Mountain Island	450	376
Mt. Airy*	2,680	1,768
Mt. Gilead	395	----------
Mt. Holly*	630	472
Mt. Olive*	617	393

* These towns levy a local tax for public schools.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Cities, Towns and Villages.	Population.	
	1900.	1890.
Mt. Pleasant*	444	375
Murfreesboro	657	674
Murphy*	604	803
Nashville	479	401
New Bern*	9,090	7,843
New London	299	----------
Newport	328	218
Newton*	1,583	1,038
Newton Grove	75	63
North Durham	644	----------
North Wilkesboro*	918	----------
Norwood	663	159
Oak Ridge	161	----------
Old Fort	253	249
Oriental*	300	----------
Oxford*	2,059	2,907
Pactolus	52	105
Palmyra	131	114
Pantego	253	151
Parkersburg	57	----------
Parmele	336	----------
Peachland	156	58
Pendleton	86	----------
Pikeville	168	----------
Pilot Mountain*	710	----------
Pine Level	266	264
Pineville*	585	----------
Pittsboro	424	----------
Plateau	99	----------
Plymouth*	1,011	1,212
Point Caswell	77	127
Polkton	276	247
Polloksville	198	143
Powellsville	803	----------
Princeton	281	248
Princeville	552	428

* These towns levy a local tax for public schools.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Cities, Towns and Villages.	Population.	
	1900.	1890.
Raleigh*	13,643	12,678
Ramoth	351	----------
Ramseur	769	----------
Randleman*	2,190	1,754
Red Springs	858	----------
Reidsville*	3,262	2,969
Rennert	133	----------
Richfield	73	----------
Richlands*	160	198
Rich Square	232	643
Ringwood	98	92
Roanoke Rapids	1,009	----------
Robersonville*	275	228
Rockingham*	1,507	----------
Rocky Mount*	2,937	816
Rocky Mount Mills	605	----------
Rolesville	155	150
Roseboro	63	----------
Rowland	357	72
Roxboro*	1,021	421
Roxobel	227	----------
Rutherfordton	880	----------
St. Lewis	100	----------
Salem	3,642	2,711
Salisbury*	6,277	4,418
Saluda	211	----------
Sanford*	1,044	367
Saratoga	123	102
Scotland Neck*	1,348	778
Seaboard	287	201
Selma*	816	527
Shallotte City	149	----------
Shelby*	1,874	1,394
Siler City*	440	254
Smithfield*	764	550
Snow Hill	405	283

* These towns levy a local tax for public schools.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Cities, Towns and Villages.	Population.	
	1900.	1890.
South Biltmore	312	
Southern Pines	517	
South Gaston	44	
Southport	1,336	1,207
South Wadesboro	154	
Sparta	501	95
Spencer Mountain Mills	243	
Spring Hope*	666	248
Stanly	441	
Star	211	
Statesville*	3,141	2,318
Stonewall	168	196
Swansboro	265	233
Sylva	281	
Tarboro*	2,499	1,924
Taylorsville	413	
Thomasville*	751	590
Tillery	258	
Town Creek	35	
Trenton	338	207
Trinity	274	380
Trinity Park	68	
Troy	878	
Tryon*	324	
Union City	432	
Union	176	102
Vanceboro	291	
Vandemere*	169	90
Waco	160	105
Wadesboro	1,546	1,198
Wakefield	142	
Wake Forest College	823	853
Wallace	218	
Walnut Cove	336	320
Warrenton	835	740
Warsaw	576	401

* These towns levy a local tax for public schools.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Cities, Towns and Villages.	Population.	
	1900.	1890.
Washington*	4,842	3,545
Waxhaw	752	----------
Waynesville*	1,307	455
Weaverville	329	216
Weldon	1,433	1,286
West Hickory	213	----------
Whitakers	388	----------
Whitehall	114	----------
Whiteville	634	372
Wilbanks	46	----------
Wilkesboro*	635	336
Williamston*	912	751
Wilmington	20,976	20,056
Wilson*	3,525	2,126
Windsor	597	522
Winfall	222	----------
Winston*	10,008	8,018
Winterville	243	----------
Winton	688	419
Woodland	242	247
Worthville	467	328
Wrightsville Beach	22	----------
Yadkin College*	210	----------
Yadkinville	292	175
Youngsville*	345	205

* These towns levy a local tax for public schools.

III. POPULATION OF LARGER TOWNS 1890 AND 1900, BY RACES.

		White.	Colored.	White Increase in 10 Years.	Colored Increase in 10 Years.
Asheville	1900	9,970	4,724	3,302	1,157
	1890	6,668	3,567	50 p. ct.	32 p. ct.
Charlotte	1900	10,938	7,153	4,521	2,013
	1890	6,417	5,140	70 p. ct.	39 p. ct.
Concord	1900	6,121	1,789	3,164	407
	1890	2,957	1,382	107 p. ct.	29 p. ct.
Durham	1900	4,437	2,242	811	392
	1890	3,626	1,850	22 p. ct.	21 p. ct.
Elizabeth City	1900	3,181	3,167	1,421	1,676
	1890	1,760	1,491	81 p. ct.	112 p. ct.
Fayetteville	1900	2,449	2,221	200	248
	1890	2,249	1,973	9 p. ct.	13 p.ct.
Goldsboro	1900	3,356	2,521	1,060	800
	1890	2,296	1,721	46 p. ct.	46 p. ct.
Greensboro	1900	5,948	4,087	3,860	2,858
	1890	2,088	1,229	185 p. ct.	233 p. ct.
Henderson	1900	1,552	2,194	38	*483
	1890	1,514	2,677	3 p. ct.	*18 p. ct.
New Bern	1900	3,208	5,882	636	611
	1890	2,572	5,271	25 p. ct.	12 p. ct.
Raleigh	1900	7,921	5,722	1,594	*626
	1890	6,327	6,348	25 p. ct.	*10 p. ct.
Reidsville	1900	2,054	1,208	484	*191
	1890	1,570	1,399	31 p. ct.	*14 p. ct.
Salem	1900	3,154	488	759	172
	1890	2,395	316	32 p. ct.	54 p. ct.
Salisbury	1900	3,866	2,411	1,439	420
	1890	2,427	1,991	59 p. ct.	21 p. ct.
Washington	1900	2,290	2,552	619	678
	1890	1,671	1,874	37 p. ct.	36 p. ct.
Wilmington	1900	10,556	10,420	1,825	*905
	1890	8,731	11,325	21 p. ct.	*8 p. ct.
Winston	1900	4,963	5,045	1,632	358
	1890	3,331	4,687	49 p. ct.	8 p. ct.
Burlington†	1900	3,235	457	----------	----------
Edenton†	1900	954	2,092	----------	----------

* Decrease.
† These towns did not have 2,500 people in 1890.

III. Population of Larger Towns by Races—*Continued.*

	White.	Colored.	White Increase in 10 Years.	Colored Increase in 10 Years.
Gastonia† 1900	3,502	1,108		
Greenville† 1900	1,093	1,472		
Hickory† 1900	1,837	698		
High Point† 1900	3,235	928		
Kinston† 1900	2,577	1,529		
Mt. Airy† 1900	1,989	691		
Rocky Mount† 1900	1,428	1,509		
Statesville† 1900	2,368	773		
Wilson† 1900	2,394	1,131		
Oxford† 1890	1,450	1,457		

† These towns did not have 2,500 people in 1890, except Oxford, which decreased in population, 1890–1900.

IV. POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY RACES 1880 AND 1900.

Dnring the twenty years, 1880-1900, the white population of North Carolina increased 45.5 per cent.; the colored population 18.3 per cent.

In 1900 the following connties had an excess of negro over white population: Anson, Bertie, Caswell, Chowan, Craven, Edgecombe, Granville, Halifax, Hertford, New Hanover, Northampton, Pasquotank, Pender, Pitt, Scotland, Vance, Warren, Washington—18 connties.

In 1880 there was an excess of negro over white population in the same eighteen counties and also in Bladen, Franklin, Greene, Jones, Lenoir and Richmond—24 counties.

Between 1880 and 1900 the negro population decreased in Alexander, Alleghany, Ashe, Bladen, Burke, Camden, Carteret, Caswell, Clay, Currituck, Davidson, Davie, Edgecombe, Granville, Halifax, Jones, Lenoir, McDowell, New Hanover, Orange, Pender, Richmond, Stokes, Warren, Watauga, Yancey—26 counties.

	1880.			1900.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Alamance	9,997	4,613	14,610	18,939	6,726	25,665
Alexander	7,458	897	8,355	10,104	856	10,960
Alleghany	4,967	519	5,486	7,293	466	7,759
Anson	8,790	9,204	17,994	10,196	11,674	21,870
Ashe	13,471	963	14,434	18,897	684	19,581
Beaufort	10,022	7,452	17,474	15,066	11,338	26,404
Bertie	6,815	9,584	16,399	8,717	11,821	20,538
Bladen	7,598	8,560	16,158	9,452	8,225	17,677
Brunswick	5,337	4,052	9,389	7,613	5,044	12,657
Buncombe	18,422	3,476	21,898	36,167	8,121	44,288
Burke	10,088	2,721	12,809	15,023	2,676	17,699
Cabarrus	9,849	5,115	14,964	16,355	6,101	22,456
Caldwell	8,691	1,599	10,290	13,751	1,943	15,694
Camden	3,791	2,471	6,262	3,283	2,191	5,474
Carteret	7,107	2,676	9,783	9,684	2,127	11,811
Caswell	7,169	10,656	27,825	6,829	8,199	15,028
Catawba	12,469	2,477	14,946	19,148	2,985	22,133
Chatham	15,500	7,953	23,453	15,573	8,339	23,912
Cherokee	7,796	288	8,084	11,391	469	11,860
Chowan	3,633	4,267	7,900	4,406	5,852	10,258
Clay	3,175	141	3,316	4,398	134	4,532
Cleveland	13,700	2,871	16,571	20,258	4,820	25,078
Columbus	8,926	5,513	14,439	14,541	6,733	21,274
Craven (a)	6,664	13,064	19,728	9,613	14,547	24,160

(a) Part of Craven annexed to Carteret between 1880 and 1890.

IV. Population of Counties by Races—*Continued.*

	1880.			1900.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Cumberland	12,594	11,241	23,835	16,677	12,572	29,249
Currituck	4,495	1,981	6,476	4,752	1,777	6,529
Dare	2,875	368	3,243	4,183	574	4,757
Davidson (*b*)	16,341	3,992	20,333	20,229	3,174	23,403
Davie	7,770	3,326	11,096	9,476	2,639	12,115
Duplin	10,587	8,186	18,773	13,877	8,528	22,405
Durham (*c*)	----------	----------	----------	16,483	9,750	26,233
Edgecombe	7,968	18,213	26,181	10,004	16,587	26,591
Forsyth (*b*)	13,441	4,629	18,070	24,718	10,543	35,261
Franklin (*d*)	9,476	11,353	20,829	12,678	12,438	25,116
Gaston	10,188	4,066	14,254	20,661	7,242	27,903
Gates	4,973	3,924	8,897	5,609	4,804	10,413
Graham	2,123	23	2,146	4,190	153	4,343
Granville (*d*)	13,603	17,679	31,282	11,376	11,887	23,263
Greene	4,652	5,385	10,037	6,260	5,778	12,038
Guilford	16,885	6,700	23,585	27,969	11,105	39,074
Halifax	9,137	21,162	30,299	11,060	19,733	30,793
Harnett	7,092	3,770	10,862	10,930	5,058	15,988
Haywood	9,787	484	10,271	15,609	613	16,222
Henderson	8,893	1,388	10,281	12,345	1,759	14,104
Hertford	5,122	6,721	11,843	5,895	8,399	14,294
Hyde	4,424	3,341	7,765	5,264	4,014	9,278
Iredell	16,752	5,913	22,665	21,732	7,332	29,064
Jackson	6,591	375	6,966	10,922	931	11,853
Johnston	15,996	7,465	23,461	24,079	8,171	32,250
Jones	3,312	4,279	7,591	4,466	3,760	8,226
Lenoir	7,277	8,067	15,344	10,592	8,047	18,639
Lincoln	8,180	2,881	11,061	12,537	2,961	15,498
McDowell	7,939	1,897	9,836	10,673	1,894	12,567
Macon	7,395	656	8,051	11,431	673	12,104
Madison	12,351	459	12,810	20,086	558	20,644
Martin	6,661	6,479	13,140	8,056	7,327	15,383
Mecklenburg	17,922	16,241	34,163	31,393	23,875	55,268
Mitchell	8,932	503	9,435	14,685	536	15,221
Montgomery	6,857	2,517	9,374	10,515	3,682	14,197

(*b*) Part of Davidson annexed to Forsyth between 1880 and 1890.
(*c*) Organized from parts of Orange and Wake in 1881.
(*d*) Part taken to form part of Vance in 1881.

IV. POPULATION OF COUNTIES BY RACES—*Continued.*

	1880.			1900.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Moore	11,485	5,332	16,817	15,773	7,849	23,622
Nash	9,417	8,314	17,731	14,856	10,622	25,478
New Hanover	8,159	13,217	21,376	12,663	13,122	25,785
Northampton	7,987	12,045	20,032	9,031	12,119	21,150
Onslow	6,600	3,229	9,829	8,330	3,610	11,940
Orange (*e*)	14,555	9,143	23,698	9,429	5,261	14,690
Pamlico	4,207	2,116	6,323	5,408	2,637	8,045
Pasquotank	4,855	5,514	10,369	6,630	7,030	13,660
Pender	5,509	6,957	12,466	6,472	6,909	13,381
Perquimans	4,795	4,671	9,466	5,088	5,003	10,091
Person	7,206	6,513	13,719	9,662	7,023	16,685
Pitt	10,704	11,088	21,792	15,397	15,492	30,889
Polk	3,918	1,144	5,062	5,797	1,207	7,004
Randolph	17,758	3,078	20,836	24,560	3,672	28,232
Richmond (*f*)	8,141	10,104	18,245	8,092	7,763	15,855
Robeson	11,942	11,938	23,880	19,577	20,794	40,371
Rockingham	12,431	9,313	21,744	21,544	11,619	33,163
Rowan	13,621	6,339	19,960	22,948	8,118	31,066
Rutherford	11,910	3,255	15,165	20,659	4,442	25,101
Sampson	13,347	9,540	22,887	17,250	9,130	26,380
Scotland (*f*)	----------	----------	----------	5,709	6,844	12,553
Stanly	9,166	1,339	10,505	13,421	1,799	15,220
Stokes	11,730	3,623	15,353	16,875	2,991	19,866
Surry	13,227	2,075	15,302	22,609	2,906	25,515
Swain	3,234	109	3,343	7,352	1,049	8,401
Transylvania	4,823	517	5,340	6,005	615	6,620
Tyrrell	3,110	1,435	4,545	3,518	1,462	4,980
Union	13,520	4,536	18,056	19,157	7,999	27,156
Vance (*g*)	----------	----------	----------	6,929	9,755	16,684
Wake (*h*)	24,289	23,650	47,939	30,267	24,359	54,626
Warren (*i*)	6,386	16,233	22,619	6,082	13,069	19,151
Washington	4,554	4,374	8,928	5,242	5,366	10,608
Watauga	7,746	414	8,160	13,026	391	13,417
Wayne	12,827	12,124	24,951	17,934	13,422	31,356

(*e*) Part taken to form part of Durham in 1881.
(*f*) Scotland organized from part of Richmond in 1900.
(*g*) Organized from parts of Franklin, Granville and Warren in 1881.
(*h*) Part taken to form part of Durham in 1881.
(*i*) Part taken to form part of Vance in 1881.

IV. Population of Counties by Races—*Continued.*

	1880.			1900.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Wilkes	17,257	1,924	19,181	24,435	2,437	26,872
Wilson	8,655	7,409	16,064	13,691	9,905	23,596
Yadkin	10,876	1,544	12,420	12,895	1,188	14,083
Yancey	7,369	325	7,694	11,181	283	11,464
Total	867,242	532,508	1,399,750	1,263,603	630,207	1,893,810

V. ILLITERACY IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1900.

The Census of 1900 shows the following facts about illiteracy in North Carolina.

	White.	Colored.	Total.
1. General Facts:			
Total population, all ages	1,263,603	630,207	1,893,810
Percentage of population by races	66.7 p. c.	33.3 p. c.	100.0 p. c.
Population ten years of age and over	904,978	437,691	1,342,669
Illiterates	175,907	210,344	386,251
Percentage illiterate	19.5 p. c.	47.6 p. c.	28.7 p. c.
Number illiterate in 1880	191,913	271,943	463,856
Percentage illiterate 1880	31.7 p. c.	77.4 p. c.	44.3 p. c.
Decrease in percentage, twenty years	12.2 p. c.	29.8 p. c.	15.6 p. c.
2. Sex Illiteracy:			
Male illiterates, 1900	82,492	98,736	181,228
Female illiterates, 1900	93,415	111,608	205,023
Male illiterates, 1880	84,064	129,132	213,196
Female illiterates, 1880	107,968	142,811	250,779
Decrease in male illiterates 1880-1900	1,572	30,396	31,968
Decrease in female illiterates 1880-1900	14,553	31,203	45,756
3. School-age Illiteracy:			
Illiterates 10 to 20, inclusive, 1900	49,616	55,388	105,004
Illiterates 10 to 20, inclusive, 1880	75,595	97,791	173,386
Decrease 1880-1900	25,979	42,403	68,382
Percentage of total illiterate population 10 to 20 years of age in 1900	28.0 p. c.	26.0 p. c.	27.2 p. c.
4. Voting-age Illiteracy:			
Male population of voting age, 1900	289,263	128,345	417,508
Male population of voting age illiterate, 1900	54,474	67,489	121,963
Percentage illiterate	18.8 p. c.	53.1 p. c.	29.2 p. c.

Observe that the whole number of illiterate persons in 1900 was 386,251, and that 105,004, or more than 27 out of every 100, were of school age, 10 to 20, inclusive. This means that more than one-fourth of our illiteracy, in 1900, was within the reach of the schools—28 per cent. of our white illiteracy and 26 per cent. of our colored illiteracy.

Observe also, that the general white illiteracy ten years of age and over was 19.5 per cent. in 1900 and that the illiteracy of white persons of voting age was 18.8 per cent. These figures show that our illiteracy is not confined to any particular age, except that there is a slight preponderance of female over male illiteracy.

ILLITERACY BY COUNTIES, 1900.

The following table shows the illiterate population ten years of age and over of North Carolina, by counties, and by races, and also the school-age illiteracy, estimating the white school-age illiteracy at 28 per cent. of the total white illiteracy and the colored school-age illiteracy at 26 per cent. of the total colored illiteracy:

County.	Total Illiterates Ten Years of Age and Over.	White Illiterates.	Colored Illiterates.	White School-age Illiteracy.	Colored School-age Illiteracy.
Alamance	4,139	2,053	2,086	575	542
Alexander	1,474	1,226	248	343	64
Alleghany	1,195	1,034	161	290	42
Anson	5,141	1,103	4,038	309	1,050
Ashe	3,411	3,153	258	883	67
Beaufort	5,928	1,733	4,195	485	1,091
Bertie	5,131	1,140	3,991	319	1,038
Bladen	3,706	1,090	2,616	305	680
Brunswick	2,961	1,234	1,727	346	449
Buncombe	5,649	3,490	2,159	977	561
Burke	3,336	2,499	837	700	218
Cabarrus	3,388	1,656	1,732	464	448
Caldwell	2,729	2,131	598	587	155
Camden	1,083	476	607	133	158
Carteret	1,761	1,146	615	321	160
Caswell	3,922	809	3,113	227	809
Catawba	3,015	2,123	892	594	232
Chatham	4,435	1,850	2,585	518	672
Cherokee	2,057	1,905	152	533	40
Chowan	2,688	574	2,114	161	550
Clay	784	739	45	207	12
Cleveland	5,300	3,549	1,751	994	455
Columbus	4,006	2,274	1,732	637	450
Craven	6,361	1,038	5,323	291	1,384
Cumberland	5,440	1,996	3,444	559	895
Currituck	1,031	467	564	131	147
Dare	874	672	202	188	52
Davidson	4,022	2,970	1,052	832	273
Davie	2,151	1,354	797	379	207
Duplin	4,863	2,129	2,734	496	711
Durham	5,193	1,951	3,242	546	843
Edgecombe	8,262	1,367	6,895	383	1,792

ILLITERACY BY COUNTIES—*Continued.*

County.	Total Illiterates Ten Years of Age and Over.	White Illiterates.	Colored Illiterates.	White School-age Illiteracy.	Colored School-age Illiteracy.
Forsyth	6,107	2,900	3,207	812	898
Franklin	5,852	1,939	3,913	543	1,017
Gaston	4,844	2,686	2,158	752	561
Gates	2,300	802	1,498	224	389
Graham	747	659	88	184	23
Granville	5,448	1,344	4,104	376	1,067
Greene	3,021	1,034	1,987	289	516
Guilford	5,203	2,258	2,945	632	765
Halifax	9,311	1,132	8,179	317	2,126
Harnett	3,291	1,695	1,596	475	415
Haywood	2,803	2,684	119	751	31
Henderson	1,719	1,206	513	338	133
Hertford	3,536	747	2,789	209	725
Hyde	1,990	623	1,367	174	355
Iredell	4,504	2,046	2,458	572	639
Jackson	2,250	1,960	290	549	75
Johnston	7,102	4,331	2,771	1,213	720
Jones	1,614	543	1,071	152	278
Lenoir	4,452	1,500	2,952	420	767
Lincoln	2,519	1,834	685	513	178
McDowell	2,085	1,518	567	425	147
Macon	1,945	1,713	232	480	60
Madison	4,103	3,931	172	1,101	44
Martin	4,154	1,309	2,845	366	740
Mecklenburg	10,370	2,508	7,862	702	2,044
Mitchell	3,436	3,243	193	908	50
Montgomery	2,939	1,706	1,233	478	320
Moore	3,881	1,701	2,180	476	567
Nash	6,523	2,550	3,973	630	1,033
New Hanover	4,648	646	4,002	181	1,040
Northampton	5,641	1,218	4,423	341	1,150
Onslow	2,503	1,351	1,152	378	299
Orange	2,716	1,042	1,674	291	435
Pamlico	1,547	757	790	211	205
Pasquotank	2,612	555	2,057	155	535
Pender	3,261	760	2,501	212	650
Perquimans	1,581	504	1,077	141	280

ILLITERACY BY COUNTIES—*Continued.*

County.	Total Illiterates Ten Years of Age and Over.	White Illiterates.	Colored Illiterates.	White School-age Illiteracy.	Colored School-age Illiteracy.
Person	4,652	1,721	2,931	481	762
Pitt	8,493	2,261	6,232	633	1,620
Polk	1,326	966	360	270	94
Randolph	4,436	3,463	973	970	253
Richmond	3,911	1,039	2,872	291	737
Robeson	9,898	2,736	7,162	766	1,862
Rockingham	7,091	2,962	4,129	829	1,073
Rowan	4,614	2,063	2,551	578	663
Rutherford	4,179	3,006	1,173	842	305
Sampson	5,892	2,777	3,115	777	810
Scotland	3,512	882	2,630	247	684
Stanly	2,677	2,145	532	601	138
Stokes	4,606	3,487	1,119	976	291
Surry	5,700	4,687	1,013	1,312	263
Swain	1,768	1,379	389	386	101
Transylvania	768	585	183	164	47
Tyrrell	1,011	577	434	161	113
Union	5,215	2,324	2,891	651	752
Vance	4,050	817	3,233	229	840
Wake	10,585	3,571	7,014	1,000	1,824
Warren	4,245	481	3,764	135	979
Washington	2,466	690	1,778	193	462
Watauga	2,105	1,978	127	554	33
Wayne	6,556	2,300	4,256	644	1,106
Wilkes	6,874	5,982	892	1,675	232
Wilson	6,271	2,334	3,937	653	1,024
Yadkin	2,843	2,421	422	678	110
Yancey	2,511	2,407	104	687	27
Total	386,251	175,907	210,344	49,616	55,388

VOTING-AGE ILLITERACY 1900.

The following table gives, by counties, the voting-age illiteracy in 1900:

County.	White Persons of Voting Age.	Illiterate White Voters.	Percentage Illiterate.	Colored Persons of Voting Age.	Number Illiterates.
Alamance	4,373	558	12.7	1,338	739
Alexander	2,115	373	17.6	170	94
Alleghany	1,521	302	19.8	92	50
Anson	2,287	352	15.4	2,073	1,168
Ashe	3,837	822	21.3	122	68
Beaufort	3,742	568	15.1	2,567	1,336
Bertie	2,137	378	17.6	2,204	1,247
Bladen	2,168	334	15.4	1,405	697
Brunswick	1,759	332	18.8	1,074	537
Buncombe	8,137	1,135	13.9	1,869	735
Burke	3,287	752	22.5	464	264
Cabarrus	3,601	453	12.6	1,219	666
Caldwell	2,957	646	21.8	380	198
Camden	801	175	22.0	476	239
Carteret	2,459	377	15.3	457	185
Caswell	1,657	306	18.4	1,657	1,125
Catawba	3,931	606	15.4	574	286
Chatham	3,605	630	17.7	1,551	868
Cherokee	2,419	578	23.8	91	51
Chowan	1,082	207	19.1	1,245	715
Clay	924	220	23.7	31	13
Cleveland	4,321	955	22.1	1,012	560
Columbus	3,156	629	19.9	1,222	458
Craven	2,411	351	14.5	3,332	1,627
Cumberland	3,823	563	14.7	2,362	1,046
Currituck	1,228	199	16.2	418	210
Dare	1,065	227	21.2	146	71
Davidson	4,499	975	21.5	674	388
Davie	2,178	467	21.4	569	308
Duplin	3,271	757	23.1	1,457	854
Durham	3,870	590	15.2	2,120	1,136
Edgecombe	2,496	474	18.9	3,493	2,177
Forsyth	5,927	965	16.2	2,482	1,073
Franklin	3,065	746	24.3	2,416	1,302
Gaston	4,398	621	14.1	1,538	704
Gates	1,287	319	24.7	831	503

VOTING-AGE ILLITERACY 1900—*Continued.*

County.	White Persons of Voting Age.	Illiterate White Voters.	Percentage Illiterate.	Colored Persons of Voting Age.	Number Illiterates.
Graham	838	191	22.8	3	2
Granville	2,592	494	19.0	2,258	1,390
Greene	1,502	383	25.6	1,185	685
Guilford	6,923	758	10.9	2,499	1,088
Halifax	2,855	377	13.2	4,394	2,750
Harnett	2,431	516	21.2	896	486
Haywood	3,264	799	24.4	134	50
Henderson	2,685	393	14.6	384	185
Hertford	1,434	290	20.1	1,572	889
Hyde	1,290	196	15.1	806	394
Iredell	4,839	646	13.3	1,529	827
Jackson	2,353	609	25.8	127	61
Johnston	5,382	1,294	24.0	1,618	921
Jones	1,098	192	17.4	742	331
Lenoir	2,594	545	20.9	1,697	897
Lincoln	2,613	485	18.5	567	239
Macon	2,319	479	20.6	116	69
Madison	4,068	1,076	26.4	133	53
Martin	1,904	408	21.4	1,498	908
McDowell	2,297	462	20.1	366	205
Mecklenburg	7,340	653	8.8	5,059	2,585
Mitchell	2,970	816	27.4	126	62
Montgomery	2,402	506	21.0	767	417
Moore	3,627	489	13.4	1,592	737
Nash	3,542	814	22.9	2,283	1,313
New Hanover	3,159	162	5.1	3,108	1,202
Northampton	2,281	425	18.6	2,470	1,450
Onslow	2,044	426	20.8	704	300
Orange	2,306	412	17.8	1,104	611
Pamlico	1,275	239	18.7	581	254
Pasquotank	1,651	221	13.3	1,525	719
Pender	1,542	255	16.5	1,309	704
Perquimans	1,207	206	17.0	1,063	422
Person	2,125	601	28.2	1,297	963
Pitt	3,788	815	21.5	3,080	1,804
Polk	1,279	303	23.6	227	118
Randolph	5,502	1,037	18.8	755	361
Richmond	1,890	279	14.7	1,572	910

VOTING-AGE ILLITERACY 1900—*Continued.*

County.	White Persons of Voting Age.	Illiterate White Voters.	Percentage Illiterate.	Colored Persons of Voting Age.	Number Illiterates.
Robeson	4,551	855	18.7	3,200	1,601
Rockingham	4,862	985	20.2	2,256	1,383
Rowan	5,402	633	11.7	1,880	961
Rutherford	4,450	762	17.1	849	377
Sampson	3,964	933	23.5	1,526	877
Scotland	1,365	263	19.2	1,314	772
Stanly	2,709	513	21.8	380	174
Stokes	3,003	1,174	32.9	594	406
Surry	4,089	1,411	28.2	594	333
Swain	1,545	394	25.4	35	15
Transylvania	1,338	175	13.0	128	63
Tyrrell	844	187	22.1	321	156
Union	4,042	681	16.8	1,509	844
Vance	1,671	281	16.8	1,842	1,071
Wake	7,584	1,358	17.9	5,083	2,528
Warren	1,393	185	13.2	2,441	1,365
Washington	1,267	234	18.4	1,136	573
Watauga	2,686	578	21.5	84	49
Wayne	4,159	758	18.2	2,785	1,262
Wilkes	5,073	1,567	30.9	447	239
Wilson	3,290	764	23.1	2,066	1,193
Yadkin	2,826	660	33.3	261	137
Yancey	2,294	797	30.8	65	41
North Carolina	289,263	54,474	18.8	128,345	67,489

VI. PROPERTY AND POLLS, BY RACES, 1903.

This table shows the value of white property, colored property, the number of white and the number of colored polls, the value of railroad and other corporation property, and the relation of white, colored, and corporation property to the total value of all property.

Summary of Table VI.

Value of all property	$433,687,809.50	
Value of white property	332,978,471.00	or 76.8 per cent.
Value of colored property	14,852,811.00	or 3.4 per cent.
Value of railroad and other corporation property	85,856,527.50	or 19.8 per cent.
White polls	201,276	
Colored polls	71,830	
Total polls	273,106	

County.	White Property.	Colored Property.	White Polls.	Colored Polls.	Railroad and Other Corporation Property.*	Total Property.
Alamance	$ 5,800,286	$ 97,174	3,144	557	$ 940,088.43	$6,837,548.43
Alexander	1,337,959	14,875	1,447	90	234,161.00	1,586,995.00
Alleghany	867,566	7,620	1,059	57	900.00	876,086.00
Anson	2,383,929	152,426	1,531	1,327	1,045,895.00	3,582,250.00
Ashe	2,096,085	----------	2,514	25	----------	2,096,085.00
Beaufort	4,312,544	281,249	2,757	1,646	636,136.05	5,229,929.05
Bertie	2,927,562	415,544	1,547	1,450	608,434.06	3,951,540.06
Bladen	1,738,060	182,177	1,377	785	743,031.48	2,663,268.48
Brunswick	1,703,923	157,317	1,157	586	799,990.49	2,661,230.49
Buncombe	12,828,670	145,899	5,491	419	1,556,767.00	14,531,336.00
Burke	1,850,622	49,973	1,883	150	794,652.03	2,695,247.03
Cabarrus	4,356,267	134,944	2,608	640	890,167.00	5,381,378.00
Caldwell	2,512,829	29,372	2,063	209	221,172.00	2,763,373.00
Camden	621,533	63,274	518	331	103,000.88	787,807.88
Carteret	1,390,780	56,795	1,667	264	165,226.81	1,612,801.81
Caswell	1,681,772	92,064	1,105	926	364,316.83	2,138,152.83
Catawba	4,095,387	43,210	2,919	325	864,644.92	5,003,241.92
Chatham	3,277,585	151,316	2,294	833	914,449.50	4,343,350.50
Cherokee	2,179,613	23,738	1,524	31	679,369.96	2,882,720.96
Chowan	1,673,747	191,286	803	703	295,727.89	2,160,760.89
Clay	633,761	1,751	538	13	----------	635,512.00
Cleveland	4,358,179	72,896	3,010	529	893,978.55	5,325,053.55
Columbus	3,028,031	224,382	2,308	789	2,148,848.42	5,401,261.42

* Includes railroad, telegraph, telephone, corporation excess, bank stock and building and loan stock.

VI. PROPERTY AND POLLS, BY RACES—*Continued.*

County.	White Property.	Colored Property.	White Polls.	Colored Polls.	Railroad and Other Corporation Property.*	Total Property.
Craven	$ 4,110,603	$ 501,919	1,710	1,839	$1,091,129.99	$5,703,651.99
Cumberland	4,157,252	256,788	2,531	1,198	2,171,052.12	6,585,092.12
Currituck	1,015,337	61,845	845	392	288,349.10	1,355,531.10
Dare	508,541	15,929	729	66	10,981.66	535,451.66
Davidson	4,615,363	77,565	3,420	345	935,501.19	5,628,429.19
Davie	2,320,335	51,649	1,495	245	219,334.75	2,591,318.75
Duplin	2,752,450	150,654	2,337	817	1,060,479.99	3,963,583.99
Durham	12,670,864	306,647	2,831	1,146	1,803,562.04	14,781,073.04
Edgecombe	4,718,568	247,919	1,808	2,258	1,406,284.38	6,372,771.38
Forsyth	9,619,976	185,844	4,409	1,236	2,293,404.10	12,099,224.10
Franklin	4,438,359	344,473	2,179	1,452	411,723.24	4,194,555.24
Gaston	5,821,129	90,418	3,430	883	1,669,727.93	7,581,274.93
Gates	1,353,492	137,662	845	537	466,222.20	1,957,376.20
Graham	1,074,169	12,203	615	----------	----------	1,086,372.00
Granville	3,587,974	245,519	1,815	1,302	1,743,468.00	5,576,961.00
Greene	1,850,050	135,888	1,132	897	5,804.90	1,991,742.90
Guilford	9,612,284	342,954	5,244	1,081	3,276,146.71	13,231,384.71
Halifax	5,561,202	584,540	2,039	2,765	2,218,992.13	8,364,734.13
Harnett	2,304,594	82,817	1,881	549	685,914.97	3,073,325.97
Haywood	3,024,032	126,649	2,324	50	523,344.48	3,674,025.48
Henderson	2,541,045	36,321	1,882	137	290,217.54	2,867,583.54
Hertford	2,060,342	376,800	953	1,070	402,126.41	2,839,268.41
Hyde	1,025,570	41,260	858	492	25,328.48	1,092,158.48
Iredell	5,228,339	132,315	3,364	791	1,527,159.86	6,887,813.86
Jackson	1,984,925	73,150	1,626	57	578,956.43	2,637,031.43
Johnston	5,031,802	174,145	4,152	1,002	2,033,384.11	7,239,331.11
Jones	1,391,791	83,058	790	485	436,375.16	1,911,224.16
Lenoir	3,846,514	192,307	2,102	1,280	621,533.27	4,660,354.27
Lincoln	2,901,685	54,434	1,753	258	466,730.76	3,422,849.76
Macon	1,474,202	10,081	1,501	52	93,080.54	1,577,363.54
Madison	2,400,000	3,406	2,925	50	713,864.05	3,117,270.05
Martin	2,602,761	240,682	1,440	1,062	1,396,077.34	4,239,520.34
McDowell	1,328,857	----------	1,842	----------	960,145.55	2,289,002.55
Mecklenburg	13,746,525	432,502	4,611	2,290	3,899,131.00	18,078,158.00
Mitchell	1,421,263	10,000	1,674	84	200,594.13	1,631,857.13
Montgomery	2,102,940	42,397	1,642	475	406,296.35	2,551,633.35

* Includes railroad, telegraph, telephone, corporation excess, bank stock and building and loan stock.

VI. PROPERTY AND POLLS, BY RACES—*Continued.*

County.	White Property.	Colored Property.	White Polls.	Colored Polls.	Railroad and Other Corporation Property.*	Total Property.
Moore	$ 3,646,499	$ 132,840	2,415	704	$1,460,501.17	$5,239,840.17
Nash	4,811,603	268,421	2,637	1,608	1,061,209.92	6,141,232.92
New Hanover	8,752,683	491,192	2,332	1,524	1,849,045.93	11,092,920.93
Northampton	3,675,620	399,191	1,478	1,645	1,117,405.85	5,192,216.85
Onslow	1,857,463	89,179	1,518	496	963,409.58	2,910,051.58
Orange	2,552,961	123,034	1,420	561	648,280.98	3,324,275.98
Pamlico	1,070,299	78,092	925	437	113,056.66	1,261,447.66
Pasquotank	2,966,634	225,769	1,185	811	380,132.26	3,572,535.26
Pender	1,449,137	161,351	1,089	874	1,587,669.30	3,198,157.30
Perquimans	1,734,152	184,334	829	663	339,393.91	2,257,879.91
Person	2,145,823	97,552	1,428	792	542,418.21	2,785,793.21
Pitt	5,149,939	252,269	2,820	2,155	1,569,522.51	6,971,730.51
Polk	1,173,090	17,538	814	104	191,238.63	1,381,866.63
Randolph	4,369,091	71,683	3,629	380	777,683.61	5,218,457.61
Richmond	2,788,768	92,493	1,154	721	1,063,134.27	3,944,395.27
Robeson	6,524,438	542,640	3,302	2,651	3,091,102.69	10,158,180.69
Rockingham	5,322,348	208,317	3,570	1,096	1,305,190.00	6,835,855.00
Rowan	6,825,822	247,649	4,227	1,125	1,602,820.14	8,676,291.14
Rutherford	3,104,282	59,973	2,804	345	555,544.82	3,719,799.82
Sampson	2,586,383	144,298	2,738	928	1,292,257.81	4,022,938.81
Scotland	1,898,280	60,195	809	597	748,659.08	2,707,134.08
Stanly	2,733,394	42,978	2,044	223	232,153.00	3,008,525.00
Stokes	2,267,483	44,864	2,500	286	373,560.00	2,685,907.00
Surry	3,496,422	58,108	3,537	291	1,132,632.00	4,687,162.00
Swain	1,549,752	211,952	1,067	22	965,232.07	2,726,936.07
Transylvania	1,450,623	9,987	984	53	206,866.87	1,667,476.87
Tyrrell	699,178	35,181	619	211	----------	734,359.00
Union	3,904,110	116,522	2,967	864	967,570.00	4,988,202.00
Vance	3,242,337	217,630	1,237	1,002	994,836.53	4,454,803.53
Wake	13,112,712	757,748	4,716	2,485	2,728,415.00	16,598,875.00
Warren	2,295,041	383,774	983	1,399	669,054.27	3,347,869.27
Washington	1,146,923	103,822	874	650	456,031.16	1,706,776.16
Watauga	1,737,890	5,332	1,872	32	----------	1,743,222.00
Wayne	6,708,688	388,979	3,221	1,743	1,710,781.89	8,808,448.89
Wilkes	2,707,420	27,599	3,335	164	488,621.01	3,223,640.01
Wilson	5,913,412	242,598	2,610	1,450	1,208,953.24	7,364,963.24

* Includes railroad, telegraph, telephone, corporation excess, bank stock and building and loan stock.

VI. PROPERTY AND POLLS, BY RACES—*Continued.*

County.	White Property.	Colored Property.	White Polls.	Colored Polls.	Railroad and Other Corporation Property.*	Total Property.
Yadkin	$ 1,939,079	$ 17,962	1,958	122	$ 5,955.00	$1,962,996.00
Yancey	806,867	1,743	1,631	17	18,855.81	827,465.81
Total	332,978,471	14,852,811	201,276	71,830	85,856,527.50	433,687,809.50
	76.8 p.ct.	3.4 p.ct.			19.8 p.ct.	

* Includes railroad, telegraph, telephone, corporation excess, bank stock and building and loan stock.

3309100561724b